

Notice of Meeting

Governance and Audit Committee

Monday, 25 November, 2013 at 6.00pm
in the Council Chamber Council Offices
Market Street Newbury

Date of despatch of Agenda: Thursday, 14 November 2013

For further information about this Agenda, or to inspect any background documents referred to in Part I reports, please contact Andy Day / Moira Fraser on (01635) 519459 / (01635) 51904

e-mail: aday@westberks.gov.uk / mfraser@westberks.gov.uk

Further information and Minutes are also available on the Council's website at www.westberks.gov.uk



Agenda - Governance and Audit Committee to be held on Monday, 25 November 2013
(continued)

To: Councillors Jeff Beck (Chairman), Paul Bryant, Sheila Ellison, Tony Linden, Geoff Mayes, Julian Swift-Hook (Vice-Chairman) and Quentin Webb
Substitutes: Councillors Peter Argyle, Brian Bedwell, Gwen Mason and Tony Vickers

Agenda

Part I	Page No.
1. Apologies To receive apologies for inability to attend the meeting (if any).	
2. Minutes To approve as a correct record the Minutes of the meeting of this Committee held on 2 nd September 2013.	1 - 4
3. Declarations of Interest To remind Members of the need to record the existence and nature of any Personal, Disclosable Pecuniary or other interests in items on the agenda, in accordance with the Members' Code of Conduct .	
4. Amendments to the Constitution - Parts 4, 7 and 13 (C2728) <i>Purpose: To review and amend Part 4 (Council Rules of Procedure), Part 7 (Regulatory and Other Committees Rules of Procedure) and Part 13 (Codes and Protocols) of the Council's Constitution in light of legislative changes, policy changes and recent government guidance.</i>	5 - 188
5. Revised Code of Conduct for Members (including a Social Media Protocol) (C2737) <i>Purpose: To discuss and if appropriate agree any recommended changes to the Members Code of Conduct following the scheduled review by the Standards Committee and to consider the introduction of an associated Social Media Protocol for Members.</i>	189 - 218

Andy Day
Head of Strategic Support

If you require this information in a different format or translation, please contact Moira Fraser on telephone (01635) 519045.

GOVERNANCE AND AUDIT COMMITTEE

MINUTES OF THE MEETING HELD ON MONDAY, 2 SEPTEMBER 2013

Councillors Present: Jeff Beck (Chairman), Paul Bryant, Sheila Ellison, Tony Linden, Gwen Mason (Substitute) (In place of Julian Swift-Hook), Geoff Mayes and Quentin Webb

Also Present: Andy Day (Head of Strategic Support), Ian Priestley (Chief Internal Auditor) and Andy Walker (Head of Finance),

Apologies for inability to attend the meeting: Councillor Julian Swift-Hook

PART I

8. Minutes

The Minutes of the meeting held on 08 July 2013 were approved as a true and correct record and signed by the Chairman.

9. Declarations of Interest

There were no declarations of interest received.

10. Internal Audit Annual Report 2012-13 (GA2702)

The Committee considered a report (Agenda Item 4) concerning the Chief Internal Auditor's opinion on the Council's internal control framework. This document supported the Annual Governance Statement.

In relation to the Adult Social Care audit, Members raised their concerns about the significant backlog in undertaking client reviews. This backlog was known to be over 300 at one stage.

Councillor Quentin Webb reported that a Task Group of Members was already looking at this issue amongst many others. It was agreed that a further report on this issue should be presented to the Committee in January 2014.

RESOLVED:

- (i) That the report be noted.
- (ii) That a further report be presented to the Committee in January on the latest situation in relation to the backlog in undertaking client reviews.

11. Annual Governance Statement Reports

11(1) Statement in Support by the Section 151 Officer (GA2704)

The Committee considered a report (Agenda Item 5a) concerning an independent verification of governance matters which might impact on the Annual Governance Statement from the viewpoint of the Council's S151 Officer.

Andy Walker reported that as part of the Annual Governance Statement, CIPFA guidance recommended that the Section 151 Officer provided "a key source of assurance that the Council's systems and procedures of internal control which were in operation were effective, efficient and being complied with." Andy Walker reported that it was his assessment that all parts of the Council acted in accordance with the budgetary and

GOVERNANCE AND AUDIT COMMITTEE - 2 SEPTEMBER 2013 - MINUTES

policy requirements in connection with the setting of the budget and in meeting financial administration standards as set out in legislation.

RESOLVED: that the report be noted.

11(2) Annual Governance Statement - Statement in Support by the Monitoring Officer (GA2705)

The Committee considered a report (Agenda Item 5b) concerning independent verification of governance matters which might impact on the Annual Governance Statement from the viewpoint of the Monitoring Officer.

Andy Day reported that this aspect of the Annual Governance Statement looked at the legality of actions by bodies within the Council as part of duties under Section 5 of the Local Government and Housing Act 1989.

Andy Day reported that the Council had effective systems in place relating to the constitution in the form of the Governance and Audit Committee. In relation to ethics and probity issues the Standards Committee was managing this effectively. In relation to the risk registers this was picked up by Corporate Board.

RESOLVED: that the report be noted.

11(3) Annual Governance Statement 2012-13 (GA2703)

The Committee considered a report (Agenda Item 5c) concerning the Annual Governance Statement for the Council. Ian Priestley outlined the background to the report and the purpose of the governance framework.

RESOLVED: that the Annual Governance Statement for 2012-13 be noted and agreed.

12. KPMG opinion (ISA 260) (GA2733)

The Committee considered a report (Agenda Item 5c) concerning the Council's external auditor's (KPMG) progress in auditing the financial statements and the opinion KPMG proposed to give to the Financial Statements.

Andy Sayer and Julian McGovern (KPMG) were present. In introducing the item, Andy Sayer's reported that this item was intrinsically linked with the Council's Financial Statements 2011-12. In accordance with the Accounts and Audit Regulations, the Governance and Audit Committee were being asked to consider approving the Council's financial statements after hearing the external auditor's opinion. KPMG's audit had been undertaken between July and September of this year.

Andy Sayer's reported that KPMG had concluded that their audit opinion was unqualified, which was good news for the Council. In relation to the paperwork circulated by KPMG, Members noted that there were several inaccuracies within this and Andy Sayer's confirmed that this would be amended prior to the accounts being closed.

Members thanked KPMG for the clear report and thanked Officers and KPMG for the work they had carried out in undertaking the audit.

RESOLVED: that the report be noted and welcomed.

13. West Berkshire Council Financial Statements 2012/13

The Committee considered a report (Agenda Item 7) concerning the Council's Financial Statements for 2012/13. Andy Walker reported that that he had approved the draft Financial Statements in June 2013 and these had been published online. KPMG had completed their audit and had issued an unqualified opinion of the Financial Statements.

GOVERNANCE AND AUDIT COMMITTEE - 2 SEPTEMBER 2013 - MINUTES

RESOLVED:

- (i) That the Financial Statements for 2012-13 be approved and KPMG's Governance report noted.
- (ii) That the Head of Finance be asked to pass on to the staff in Finance the Committee's thanks for all their efforts

14. Refresh of the Council's Petitions Protocol (C2653)

The Committee considered a report (Agenda Item 8) concerning a refresh of the Council's Petitions Protocol. Andy Day reported that the report had two aspects to it. The first proposed a number of minor changes to Part 13 Codes and Protocols of the Council's constitution. The second part of the report was a proposal by the Liberal Democrat Group for adjusting the threshold for triggering a debate at full Council.

The Committee supported the proposed minor changes to Part 13, Codes and Protocols and agreed to recommend these to Council. The Liberal Democrat Group had proposed that the threshold for triggering a debate at full Council for district wide issues be amended from 5,000 signatures to 1,500 signatures. The Committee considered this proposal but felt that there were not compelling grounds to change the current threshold and did not therefore support this being recommended to Council.

Councillor Geoff Mayes reported that Clause 1.13 - Meetings considering a petition (e) line 6 needed amending by the insertion of the word "five" after the word "to".

RESOLVED:

- (i) That the minor amendments to Appendix C to Part 13 Codes and Protocols of the Council's Constitution (including the amendment referred to above) be agreed and recommended to Council;
- (ii) That the proposal for amending the threshold for triggering a debate at full Council from 5,000 signatures to 1,500 signatures be not supported.

15. Amendments to the Constitution - Scheme of Delegation (C2709)

The Committee considered a report (Agenda Item 9) concerning amendments to the Council's Scheme of Delegation. The proposed key amendments related to the following areas:

- (i) Delegation to Specific Directors
 - (a) Paragraph 3.3.6 added to delegate authority to the Corporate Director (Environment) to enable him to deal with operational matters relating to the Integrated Waste Management contract in order to achieve improvements to quality and efficiency.
- (ii) Head of Care Commissioning, Housing and Safeguarding
 - (a) Typographical errors corrected in paragraphs 3.8.2 and 3.8.5;
 - (b) Paragraph 3.8.6 amended to delegated authority to the Head of Service to exercise the duties set out in the Housing Act 1996;
 - (c) To insert the duties arising from the Council having to act as a shareholder following the introduction of the Energy Act 2011.
- (iii) Head of Culture and Environmental Protection
 - (a) To make a number of small adjustments to the legislative acts lists in paragraph 3.15.5;
 - (b) Clarification of paragraph 3.15.5. - Authorisation

GOVERNANCE AND AUDIT COMMITTEE - 2 SEPTEMBER 2013 - MINUTES

RESOLVED: That the proposed amendments to the Scheme of Delegation be supported and referred to Council for approval.

(The meeting commenced at 5.00pm and closed at 6.00pm)

CHAIRMAN

Date of Signature

Title of Report:	Amendments to the Constitution - Parts 4, 7 and 13 of the Constitution
Report to be considered by:	Council
Date of Meeting:	12 December 2013
Forward Plan Ref:	C2728

Purpose of Report: To review and amend Part 4 (Council Rules of Procedure), Part 7 (Regulatory and Other Committees Rules of Procedure) and Part 13 (Codes and Protocols) in light of legislative changes, policy changes and recent government guidance.

Recommended Action:

1. To discuss the amendments and any additional changes required prior to the report being discussed at Full Council.
2. To seek delegated authority for the Monitoring Officer to make amendments to Part 5 (Executive Rules of Procedure) and Part 6 (Scrutiny Rules of Procedure) in respect of the use of Electronic Communication Devices and the Code of Practice Relating to Televising and Sound Recording of Meetings to align them with the changes made to Parts 4 and 7.

Reason for decision to be taken:

1. To ensure that the Council has adjusted the scheme in light of legislative and policy changes.
2. To consider the changes requested by the Portfolio Holder for Finance in respect of the publication of amendments in respect of the annual budget meeting.

Other options considered: Not to agree the changes

Key background documentation: None

The proposals will help achieve the following Council Strategy principles:

- CSP7 - Empowering people and communities**
- CSP9 - Doing what's important well**

The proposals contained in this report will help to achieve the above Council Strategy principles by:

Ensuring that the Constitution is up to date

Member Details	
Name & Telephone No.:	Councillor Jeff Beck
E-mail Address:	jbeck@westberks.gov.uk
Date Portfolio Member agreed report:	E-mailed on 29 October 2013

Contact Officer Details	
Name:	David Holling/ Andy Walker
Job Title:	Monitoring Officer/ S151 Officer
Tel. No.:	01635 519422/ 01635 519433
E-mail Address:	dholling@westberks.gov.uk / awalker@westberks.gov.uk

Implications

Policy: Will require changes to the Constitution
Financial: None – will be undertaken within existing resources.
Personnel: None
Legal/Procurement: Will require the Constitution to be updated
Property: None
Risk Management: None

Is this item relevant to equality?	Please tick relevant boxes		Yes	No
Does the policy affect service users, employees or the wider community and:				
• Is it likely to affect people with particular protected characteristics differently?			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
• Is it a major policy, significantly affecting how functions are delivered?			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
• Will the policy have a significant impact on how other organisations operate in terms of equality?			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
• Does the policy relate to functions that engagement has identified as being important to people with particular protected characteristics?			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
• Does the policy relate to an area with known inequalities?			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Outcome (Where one or more 'Yes' boxes are ticked, the item is relevant to equality)				
Relevant to equality - Complete an EIA available at www.westberks.gov.uk/eia			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Not relevant to equality			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Is this item subject to call-in?	Yes: <input type="checkbox"/>	No: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
If not subject to call-in please put a cross in the appropriate box:		
The item is due to be referred to Council for final approval		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

Executive Report and Summary

1. Introduction

- 1.1 Following an internal audit of the management of the Constitution in 2010 it was noted that one of the responsibilities of the Finance and Governance Group is to have ownership of the Council's Constitution. The content of the Local Code of Corporate Governance says that there will be an annual review of the operation of the Constitution.
- 1.2 A timetable has been established for the Finance and Governance Group to review individual sections of the Constitution and a number of Officers have been involved in revising specific parts of the Constitution. This report proposes amendments to Parts 4 (Council Rules of Procedure), 7 (Regulatory and Other Committees Rules of Procedure) and 13 (Codes and Protocols) of the Constitution.

2. Part 4 Council Rules of Procedure

2.1 The following key changes have been made to the document by Officers:

- (a) Align the Use of Electronic Devices (4.6.2) with the proposed Social Media Protocol which will also be discussed at the December 2013 Council meeting.
- (b) Amend paragraph 4.13.7 (Amendments to Motions) to take on board the request made by the Portfolio Holder for Finance about making information available on amendments proposed at the annual budget meeting.
- (c) Amend Appendix A to take cognisance of the guidelines issued by Central Government on broadcasting meetings. (see appendix 1)

3. Part 7 Regulatory and Other Committees Rules of Procedure

3.1 The following key changes have been made to the document by Officers:

- (a) To standardise information presented on the various meetings covered by this part of the Constitution.
- (b) Align the Use of Electronic Devices (7.2.5) with the proposed Social Media Protocol which will also be discussed at the December 2013 Council meeting.
- (c) Remove reference to authority to appoint Members to Outside Bodies as this function has been delegated to the Leader of the Council.
- (d) Removal of reference to Urgency Sub-Committee as this committee no longer forms part of the Council's governance structure.
- (e) Amend Appendix A to take cognisance of the guidelines issued by Central Government on broadcasting meetings. (see Appendix 1).

4. Part 13 Codes and Protocol

4.1 The following key changes have been made to the document by Officers:

- (a) To align this Part of the Constitution with the revisions to the Members Code of Conduct which will also be discussed at the December 2013 Council meeting.
- (b) To update the Officer's Code of Conduct to align it with changes to a number of HR Policies and to provide additional clarity to this section of the Constitution. This section has also had the text changed in respect of gifts and hospitality to align it with current working practices.
- (c) Appendix B (Protocol for Decision Making by Individual Executive Member) to align it with the Local Authorities (Executive Arrangements) (Meetings and Access to Information) (England) Regulations 2012.
- (d) Appendix H (Members Code of Conduct) will also be discussed at the December 2013 meeting.
- (e) Appendices D and E will be amended at the March 2014 Council meeting once they have been considered by the Standards Committee.
- (f) Appendices A, G and J will be amended at the March 2014 Council meeting once they have been considered by the Governance and Audit Committee.

5. Proposals

5.1 It is proposed that the amendments to Parts 4, 7 and 13 of the Council's Constitution be approved.

6. Equalities Impact Assessment Outcomes

6.1 This item is not relevant to equality.

7. Conclusion

7.1 The report is a required update to take cognisance of legislative and policy changes.

Appendices

Appendix A – Part 4 of the Constitution (Council Rules of Procedure)

Appendix B – Part 7 of the Constitution (Regulatory and Other Committees Rules of Procedure)

Appendix C – Part 13 of the Constitution (Codes and Protocols)

Appendix 1 – Revised Appendix A (Protocol Relating to Televising and Sound Recording of Meetings) to Parts 4 and 7 of the Constitution

Consultees

Local Stakeholders: Not consulted

Officers Consulted: Andy Day, Sarah Clarke, Moira Fraser, Finance and Governance Group, Corporate Board

Trade Union: Not consulted

This page is intentionally left blank

Part 4

Council Rules of Procedure

Document Control

Document Ref:	WB/P&C/MF/2008-11	Date Created:	May 2007
Version:	5	Date Modified:	December 2012
Revision due			
Author:	Moira Fraser – Democratic Services Manager		
Owning Service	Strategic Support		

Change History

Version	Date	Description	Change ID
1	23 Sept 2010	Change to paragraph 4.1.3	
2	22 Sept 2011	See Council agenda 22 September 2011 for changes	
3	April 2012	Changes to whole document to reflect changes as a consequence of Senior Management Review	
4	May 2012	Changes arising from the Localism Act 2012	
5	Dec 2012	Change to paragraph 4.13.7	



Any Acts, Rules or Regulations mentioned in the text of this document can be accessed on the Office of Public Sector Information website at:

<http://www.opsi.gov.uk/legislation/uk>

If you require this information in a different format, such as audio tape or in another language, please ask an English speaker to contact Moira Fraser on 01635 519045 who will be able to help.

Contents

4.1	Council Meetings	1	
4.2	Annual Meeting	1	
4.2.1	Order of Business - Annual Meeting	1	
4.2.2	Appointment to Standing Committees	2	
4.2.3	Appointment of Other Committees	2	
4.2.4	Dissolution	2	
4.2.5	Appointment of Members	2	
4.2.6	Sub-Committees	3	
4.3	Ordinary Meetings	3	
4.3.1	Order of Business - Ordinary Meetings	3	
4.4	Extraordinary Meetings	4	
4.4.1	Order of Business - Extraordinary Meetings	4	
4.5	Variation	4	
4.6	Meetings of the Council	4	
4.6.1	Adjustment to Dates	4	
4.6.2	Electronic Communication Devices	5	
4.6.3	Quorum	5	
4.6.4	Continuation of Meeting	5	
4.6.5	Council Summons	5	
4.6.6	Themed Debates	6	Deleted: 5
4.6.7	Absence of Chairman and Vice-Chairman	6	
4.6.8	Powers of Chairman	6	
4.7	Council Minutes	6	
4.7.1	Approval	6	
4.7.2	Accuracy	6	
4.7.3	Signing Minutes	6	
4.8	Petitions	6	
4.8.1	Scope of Petitions	6	
4.8.2	Inspection of Petitions	Error! Bookmark not defined.	Deleted: 6
4.8.3	Notice of Petitions	7	Deleted: 7

4.8.4	Presentation of Petitions by Members of Council	7	Deleted: 7
4.8.5	Presentation of Petitions by Members of the Public	Error! Bookmark not defined.	Deleted: 7
4.8.6	Petitions received outside of the Council’s meetings	Error! Bookmark not defined.	Deleted: 7
			Deleted: 8
4.9	Motions	7	
4.9.1	Scope of Motion	7	Deleted: 8
4.9.2	Submission of Motion	7	Deleted: 8
4.9.3	Receipt of Motion	7	Deleted: 8
4.9.4	Urgent Motion	7	Deleted: 8
4.9.5	Inclusion in Summons and Possible Amendments of Motion	8	Deleted: 8
4.9.6	Record of Motion	8	
4.9.7	Procedure at Council	8	
4.9.8	Reference or Non-Reference to Committee	8	
4.9.9	Consideration of Referred Motion	8	Deleted: 9
4.9.10	Abandonment of Motion	9	Deleted: 9
4.9.11	Mover of Motion ceasing to be a Member	9	Deleted: 9
4.9.12	Motions which may be moved without Notice	9	
4.9.13	Motions on Expenditure or Revenue	10	Deleted: 10
4.10	Suspension, Variation and Revocation of Rules of Procedure	10	
4.10.1	Suspension of Rules of Procedure	10	
4.10.2	Variation/Revocation of Rules of Procedure	10	Deleted: 11
			Deleted: 11
4.11	Procedure for Reports at Council Meetings	10	
4.11.1	Executive Report	10	Deleted: 11
4.11.2	Committee Report	10	Deleted: 11
4.11.3	Reports for Information	10	Deleted: 11
4.11.4	Confidentiality and Non-Disclosure of Reports	11	Deleted: 11
4.11.5	Record of Opposition	11	
4.12	Questions	11	
4.12.1	Public Written Questions	11	
4.12.2	Members' Written Questions	11	Deleted: 12
4.12.3	Scope of Questions	12	
4.12.4	Written Questions concerning the Thames Valley Police Authority (TVPA) and Royal Berkshire Fire and Rescue Service (RBFPS)	12	
4.12.5	Member and Public Written Questions - Procedure at Council	12	Deleted: 13
4.12.6	Answers to Questions	12	Deleted: 13

4.12.7	Supplementary Questions	13	Deleted: 13
4.12.8	Time Limit on Questions.....	13	
4.12.9	Multiple Member and Public Questions	13	
4.12.10	Order of Questions	13	
4.12.11	Absence of Questioner.....	13	Deleted: 14
			Deleted: 14
4.13	Rules of Debate	13	
4.13.1	Seconding	13	Deleted: 14
4.13.2	Writing	13	Deleted: 14
4.13.3	Standing.....	13	Deleted: 14
4.13.4	Speech Content.....	13	Deleted: 14
4.13.5	Speech Length.....	14	Deleted: 14
4.13.6	Closing Speeches.....	14	Deleted: 14
4.13.7	Amendments to Motions.....	14	
4.13.8	Single Speech.....	14	Deleted: 15
4.13.9	Minor Alteration to Motions or Amendments	15	Deleted: 15
4.13.10	Withdrawal of Motion or Amendment.....	15	
4.13.11	Acceptance of Other Motions.....	15	
4.13.12	Closure Motions.....	15	Deleted: 16
4.13.13	Seconding of Closure Motion	15	Deleted: 16
4.13.14	Carrying of Closure Motion.....	16	Deleted: 16
4.13.15	Close of Debate	16	
4.13.16	Points of Order/Explanation	16	
4.13.17	Respect for Chair.....	16	Deleted: 17
4.13.18	Officers' Advice.....	17	Deleted: 17
			Deleted: 17
4.14	State of the District Debate	17	
4.14.1	Calling of Debate	17	Deleted: 17
4.14.2	Form of Debate.....	17	
4.14.3	Results of Debate	17	
4.15	Behaviour of Members	17	
4.15.1	Disorderly Conduct	17	
4.15.2	Suspension of Sitting.....	17	Deleted: 18
			Deleted: 18
4.16	Rescinding an Earlier Resolution	17	
4.16.1	Six Months Rule.....	17	Deleted: 18
4.16.2	Rejected Motion.....	18	Deleted: 18
4.16.3	Committee Decision	18	Deleted: 18

4.17 Voting..... 18

4.17.1 Method of Voting18

4.17.2 Chairman’s Casting Vote18

4.17.3 Recording of Votes 18

4.18 Press and Public **18**

4.18.1 Admission **18**

4.18.2 Exclusion of Employee **18**

4.18.3 Removal **19**

4.18.4 Speaking **19**

4.18.5 Televising and Sound Recording of Meeting..... 19

Deleted: 19

Deleted: 19

Deleted: 19

Deleted: 19

Appendix A

Code of Practice Relating to Televising and Sound Recording of Meetings20

4.1 Council Meetings

Council meetings will be conducted in accordance with all relevant legislation including the relevant provisions of the Local Government Act 1972, Local Government and Housing Act 1989, the Local Government Act 2000 and the Localism Act 2011.

There are three different types of Council meeting:

- (a) Annual Meeting
- (b) Ordinary Meeting
- (c) Extraordinary Meetings.

The rules of procedure for each of these types of meetings is set out below.

4.2 Annual Meeting

In a year when there is an ordinary election of Councillors, the Annual Meeting will take place within twenty one days of the retirement of the outgoing Councillors. In any other year, the annual meeting will take place in May.

Deleted: March, April or

4.2.1 Order of Business - Annual Meeting

The order of business at the annual meeting of the Council shall be to:

- (a) elect a person to preside if the Chairman or Vice-Chairman is not present;
- (b) receive apologies for inability to attend the meeting;
- (c) elect the Chairman of Council;

[Note: In accordance with Section 3 of the Local Government Act 1972, the Chairman shall, unless he/she resigns or becomes disqualified, continue in office until his/her successor becomes entitled to act as Chairman.]

- (d) appoint the Vice-Chairman of Council;
- (e) approve the Minutes of the last meeting;
- (f) receive any declarations of interest;
- (g) receive any announcements from the Chairman;
- (h) elect the Strong Executive Leader for a four year term following the first ordinary election;
- (i) receive notification from the Executive Leader of the number of Members appointed to the Executive and the Leader to appoint Members to the Executive;
- (j) appoint all Committees the Council considers appropriate to deal with matters which are neither reserved to the Council nor are Executive functions (see rule 4.2.2 – Appointments to Standing Committees);
- (k) decide the size and terms of reference for those Committees;

- (l) decide the allocation of seats to political groups in accordance with the political balance rules;
- (m) receive nominations of Councillors to serve on each Committee and outside body except where appointment to those bodies has been delegated by the Council;
- (n) appoint to those Committees and outside bodies except where appointment to those bodies has been delegated by the Council;
- (o) agree any amendments to the Scheme of Delegation and any amendments to the Constitution;
- (p) approve a programme of Ordinary Meetings of the Council for the year;
- (q) consider any business set out in the notice convening the meeting.

[Note: No Public or Member Questions, Petitions or Motions may be dealt with at the Annual Meeting.]

4.2.2 Appointment to Standing Committees

At the Annual Meeting of the Council or as soon as possible afterwards, the Council shall appoint the following Standing Committees:

- Licensing Committee
- Eastern Area Planning Committee
- Western Area Planning Committee
- District Planning Committee
- Overview and Scrutiny Management Commission
- Standards Committee
- Governance and Audit Committee
- Personnel Committee
- Appeals Panel

The Chairman of Council shall not be elected Chairman or Vice-Chairman of any Standing Committee during their period of office.

4.2.3 Appointment of Other Committees

At any time the Council may appoint such other Committees as are necessary to carry out the work of the Council.

4.2.4 Dissolution

The Council may at any time dissolve or alter the size of a Committee.

4.2.5 Appointment of Members

Where a seat on a Committee, Commission, Panel, Task Group or outside body has been allocated to a political group, the Head of Strategic Support may make an appointment to that seat in accordance with the wishes of the relevant political group.

4.2.6 Sub-Committees

In these Rules of Procedure references to Committees shall include references to Sub-Committees unless the contrary is indicated.

During the course of a Municipal Year each Committee may appoint special Sub-Committees for purposes specified by the Committee and within its own terms of reference. Unless previously discontinued, each Sub-Committee shall cease at the same time as the Committee which appointed it.

Members of the Council may be appointed to serve on a Sub-Committee even though they are not members of the parent Committee.

4.3 Ordinary Meetings

Meetings for the transaction of general business shall be held on such days as the Council decides and as specified in the timetable of meetings.

4.3.1 Order of Business - Ordinary Meetings

The order of business at an ordinary meeting of the Council shall be to:

- (a) elect a person to preside if the Chairman and Vice-Chairman are not present;
- (b) receive apologies for inability to attend the meeting;
- (c) approve the Minutes of the last meeting;
- (d) receive any declarations of interest from Members;
- (e) receive any announcements from the Chairman, Executive Leader, Members of the Executive or the Head of Paid Service;
- (f) deal with business expressly required by statute;
- (g) receive petitions;
- (h) receive written questions from and provide answers to the public in relation to any business of the Council ~~as set out in the Scope of Questions at paragraph 4.12.3;~~
- (i) deal with any business from the last Council meeting;
- (j) receive reports from the Executive and the Council's Overview and Scrutiny Management Commission or its Sub-Committees and receive questions and provide answers on any of those reports;
- (k) receive reports about and receive questions and answers on the business of joint arrangements and external organisations;
- (l) receive any annual reports of the Overview and Scrutiny Management Commission;
- (m) consider any other business specified in the Summons to the meeting including consideration of proposals from the Executive in relation to the Council's Budget and Policy Framework and reports of the Overview and Scrutiny Management Commission for debate and any reports from Officers;
- (n) consider any Motions;

Deleted: which in the opinion of the person presiding at the meeting is relevant to the business of the Council

- (o) receive written questions from and provide answers to Members in relation to matters relating to the business of the Council in accordance with paragraph 4.12.3 (Scope of Questions).

4.4 Extraordinary Meetings

Extraordinary meetings may be convened by the Chairman of Council, the Monitoring Officer or by Members (providing that 25% of eligible Members of the Council present a signed requisition that there is a need to hold an Extraordinary Meeting of the Council). Such a meeting shall be called by the Chairman as soon as is practicably possible but not later than 15 working days from the date that the requisition is presented to the Chairman.

4.4.1 Order of Business - Extraordinary Meetings

The order of business at an extraordinary meeting shall be to:

- (a) elect a person to preside if the Chairman or Vice-Chairman is not present;
- (b) receive apologies for the inability to attend the meeting;
- (c) receive any declarations of interest from Members;
- (d) consider any business specified in the Summons to the meeting.

[Note: No Public or Member Questions, Petitions or Motions may be dealt with at an Extraordinary Meeting.]

4.5 Variation

With the exception of business specified in (a)–(g) of Rule 4.2.1, (a)–(f) of Rule 4.3.1 and (a)–(c) of Rule 4.4.1 above, the order of business may be varied:

- (a) at the discretion of the Chairman; or,
- (b) by a resolution passed on a Motion (which need not be in writing).

[Note: In relation to (b) above items which are deemed to be of public concern can be discussed and debated earlier in the meeting.]

4.6 Meetings of the Council

4.6.1 Adjustment to Dates

In the event that any adjustment to the date of a Council meeting is found to be necessary, the following procedure shall be adhered to:

- The appropriate Proper Officer should contact the Head of Strategic Support or Democratic and Electoral Services Manager to make them aware of the circumstances requiring a change of date.
- Communication should then be undertaken between the Proper Officer (or their representative) and the Group Leaders to articulate the need for the change of date.
- Should the Group Leaders not be available, the Deputy Group Leaders should then be the point of contact.

- The Group Leaders should be asked their views on the proposal. The resultant conversation needs to be recorded in writing, dated and timed. A copy should then be e-mailed to the Group Leaders and made available to the Head of Strategic Support or Democratic and Electoral Services Manager.
- Contact with the Chairman should then be made by the appropriate Proper Officer (or their representative) to articulate the need for the change of date. The Chairman will be given the views of the Group Leaders and will then make a decision on how to proceed.
- The result of that discussion will then be confirmed to the Group Leaders in writing and to the Head of Strategic Support or Democratic and Electoral Services Manager.

4.6.2 Electronic Communication Devices

Members are permitted to use electronic devices at Council meetings. If Members wish to use these devices during meetings they should seek the consent of the Chairman who will make it clear to any members of the public attending that this activity has been authorised. Members will need to consider whether using a device may distract them from participating and understanding information that is being shared at the meeting prior to a decision being made.

Councillors should however switch their mobile phone or other equipment to silent mode, so that no disruption is caused to proceedings. The Chairman of the relevant meeting will have absolute discretion to prevent the use of devices if such use is deemed to be disrupting the meeting.

Members wishing to film meetings will need to do in accordance with Appendix A to Parts 4 (Council Rules of Procedure).

Deleted:

Deleted: There shall be a ban on the inappropriate and unauthorised use of electronic communication devices at all meetings

Deleted: .

Formatted: Indented Paragraph, Left, No bullets or numbering

4.6.3 Quorum

The quorum of all Council meetings will be one quarter of the whole number of Members. During any meeting if the Chairman counts the number of Members present and declares there is not a quorum present, then the meeting will adjourn immediately. Remaining business will be considered at a time and date fixed by the Chairman. If the Chairman does not fix a date, the remaining business will be considered at the next ordinary meeting.

4.6.4 Continuation of Meeting

Meetings of the Council should not normally continue past 10.00pm. If however the Chairman believes that business could be concluded by 10.30pm, a Motion under Rule 4.9.12 (Motions which may be Moved without Notice) must be moved and supported by a majority of those Members present. All meetings will conclude by 10.30pm at the latest.

Deleted: 8

4.6.5 Council Summons

The Head of Strategic Support will give notice to the public of the time and place of any meeting in accordance with the Access to Information Rules

of Procedure (Part 8). The Head of Strategic Support will send a Summons by post or email to every Member of the Council, or leave it at their usual place of residence, at least five clear working days before a meeting, unless the meeting is convened at shorter notice as a matter of urgency. The Summons will give the date, time and place of the meeting and specify the business to be transacted, and will be accompanied by such reports as are available.

[Note: Clear working days do not include day of agenda despatch or day of meeting.]

4.6.6 Themed Debates

Speakers from outside the Council may be invited to address the Council for themed debates.

4.6.7 Absence of Chairman and Vice-Chairman

If the Chairman and Vice-Chairman of Council are absent from a meeting of the Council, another Member of the Council chosen by the Members of the Council present shall preside.

4.6.8 Powers of Chairman

Any power or duty assigned to the Chairman of Council in relation to the conduct of a meeting may be exercised by the person presiding at the meeting.

4.7 Council Minutes

4.7.1 Approval

The Chairman of Council shall move "that the Minutes of the meeting of the Council held on *(date)* be signed as a correct record".

4.7.2 Accuracy

Only the accuracy of the Council Minutes may be raised and this may only be done by a Motion which shall propose a change in wording. As soon as any such Motions have been dealt with the Chairman will sign the Minutes.

[Note: Any amendments to the Minutes should be set out in the Minutes of the subsequent meeting and not marked on the original set of Minutes under discussion. However, if the Minutes are amended they should be annotated with the words "These Minutes have been amended".]

4.7.3 Signing Minutes

Minutes shall be submitted to and signed at the next meeting of Council which is not an extraordinary meeting.

4.8 Petitions

4.8.1 Scope of Petitions

The Council welcomes petitions and recognises that they are one way in which people can let the Council know about their concerns. Petitions will be dealt with in accordance with Appendix C to Part 13 of the Constitution (Procedure Rules for Dealing with Representations).

Deleted: Council Officers

4.8.2 Notice of Petitions

Where notice of a petition is given to the Head of Strategic Support by 10.00am seven clear working days before the meeting details will be included in the Summons or agenda.

4.8.3 Presentation of Petitions by Members of Council

Members of Council who receive a petition from a member of the public can either:

- (a) present it at the appropriate meeting; or
- (b) pass it to the appropriate Officer.

Only Members of Council may present petitions to Council, and must do so by formally reading or summarising the petition, giving details of the number of signatures and stating its purpose. They must not otherwise address the Council unless the Chairman so consents.

The Chairman of Council will advise the Councillor presenting the petition as to where the petition will be referred. However, if the petition relates to a matter on the agenda for the meeting of Council at which it is presented it shall be dealt with at that meeting.

~~Petitions relating to licensing or planning applications will normally be received by Officers during the Licensing or Planning consultation process. Petitions relating to a specific application under the Licensing Act 2003 or the gambling Act 2005 must be submitted within the statutory consultation period if it is to be considered by the Sub-Committee determining the application.~~

Deleted: Members of the Council may present petitions directly to the Executive, a Committee, Commission or Sub-Committee and speak for up to five minutes on that petition. No further debate shall take place unless the relevant body receives a report on the matter. ¶

4.9 Motions

4.9.1 Scope of Motion

Motions must relate to matters of concern to the District of West Berkshire.

4.9.2 Submission of Motion

At any meeting of the Council except the Annual Meeting or an Extraordinary Meeting that does not appear in the timetable of meetings, a notice of Motion may be submitted under this Rule for consideration.

4.9.3 Receipt of Motion

Notice of every Motion, except those moved under Rule 4.9.12 (Motions which may be Moved without Notice), shall be submitted to the Head of Strategic Support by 10.00am, seven clear working days before the Council meeting to which it is to be submitted. The Notice of Motion should clearly indicate the name of the person(s) submitting it. A Motion may be delivered in writing or by electronic mail.

Deleted: , by fax

Deleted:

4.9.4 Urgent Motion

Subject to the consent of the Chairman of Council, a Motion may be considered by the Council if it is submitted to the Head of Strategic Support by 10.00am on the day of the meeting.

4.9.5 Inclusion in Summons and Possible Amendments of Motion

Motions submitted in accordance with Rule 4.9.3 (Receipt of Motions) will be included in the Summons for the next Council meeting in the order in which they are received (unless the person submitting the Motion requests it be withdrawn or considered at a later meeting) and may be:

- amended by the Head of Strategic Support for the purpose of clarification, in consultation with the person who submitted the Motion; or
- amended or withdrawn by the Chairman, after consulting the person who submitted the Motion, if it appears the wording is not in order or is framed in improper or unbecoming language.

4.9.6 Record of Motion

All Motions shall be dated, numbered and entered onto a database in the order in which they are received. The log may be inspected by Members and should be open to inspection by the public.

4.9.7 Procedure at Council

The Member who submitted the Motion or another Member nominated by them shall move the Motion “as stated in the Summons”. If the Motion is not to be considered at that meeting the mover of the Motion will be permitted to speak on the Motion for a maximum of three minutes.

4.9.8 Reference or Non-Reference to Committee

Once moved and seconded the Chairman will indicate that the Motion will be dealt with in one of the following ways:

- be referred to the Executive without discussion, notwithstanding Rule 4.9.7 (Procedure at Council), for determination because the subject matter falls within their remit. A report will be included on the next Council agenda on the outcome of the decision;
- be referred to the appropriate Committee(s), Commissions or Sub-Committee(s) without discussion for consideration and report back to Council because the subject matter falls within their remit;
- unless the matter relates to an Executive function, be considered at the meeting because in the opinion of the Chairman the matter is urgent, of great local concern or such consideration would facilitate the discharge of business.

4.9.9 Consideration of Referred Motion

The Motion shall be considered at the next Executive meeting or special meeting (as appropriate) , Committee(s), Commissions or Sub-Committee(s) unless the mover of the Motion requests in writing to the Head of Strategic Support that it be considered at a later meeting. The mover of the Motion shall receive a copy of the agenda for the meeting to which the Motion has been referred and shall be entitled to attend that meeting to explain the Motion.

4.9.10 Abandonment of Motion

If a Motion specified in the Summons is not moved it shall, unless postponed by consent of the Council, be treated as abandoned and shall not be moved without fresh notice.

4.9.11 Mover of Motion ceasing to be a Member

If the mover of a Motion ceases to be a Member of Council after the Motion has been formally moved and seconded, the seconder or any other Member may progress the Motion.

4.9.12 Motions which may be moved without Notice

The following Motions may be moved without notice:

- (a) To appoint a Chairman of the meeting if the Chairman and Vice-Chairman of Council are absent.
- (b) Motions relating to:
 - accuracy of Minutes;
 - closure or adjournment of the meeting;
 - order of or next business.
- (c) To refer any matter to the Executive or a Committee, or a Statutory Officer.
- (d) To appoint a Committee or Members of a Committee if it arises from an item mentioned in the Council Summons.
- (e) To receive minutes and reports and adopt recommendations of Committees and Officers and any consequential Motions.
- (f) To withdraw a Motion or amendment with leave of the Chairman.
- (g) To amend a Motion.
- (h) To extend the time limit for speeches.
- (i) To allow continuation of a meeting past 10.00pm.
- (j) To suspend a Procedure Rule in accordance with Rules 4.10.1 (Suspension Rules of Procedure) and 4.10.2 (Variation /Revocation of Rules of Procedure).
- (k) To exclude the press and public in accordance with the statutory provisions.
- (l) That the question be now put.
- (m) That a Member named under Rule 4.15. ~~1 (Disorderly Conduct)~~ be not further heard or leave the meeting.
- (n) Giving consent of the Council where consent of the Council is required by these Rules of Procedure.
- (o) To allow a member of the public to speak in accordance with Rule 4.18.4 (Speaking).

Deleted: Behaviour of Members

[Note: Any Procedure Rule may be suspended in accordance with Procedure Rules 4.9.12 (Motions which may be moved without notice) and 4.10.1 (Suspension Rules of Procedure) and 4.10.2

(Variation /Revocation of Rules of Procedure) provided the effect either individually or cumulatively is not to suspend all Procedure Rules.]

4.9.13 Motions on Expenditure or Revenue

Any Motion which would materially increase expenditure, involves capital expenditure, or materially reduces the revenue of the Council, or involves the disposal of a significant asset, shall when seconded stand adjourned without discussion to the next meeting of the Executive, with a report back to the next ordinary meeting of the Council. This Rule does not apply to any Motion proposed at the Budget meeting of the Council.

4.10 Suspension, Variation and Revocation of Rules of Procedure

4.10.1 Suspension of Rules of Procedure

With the exception of Rules 4.7.1 (Approval of Minutes) and 4.17.3 (Recording of Votes) any Procedure Rule may be suspended for any business at a meeting where its suspension is moved provided either:

- notice of Motion has been given; or
- at least one half of the whole number of members of the Council, Committee or Sub-Committee are present.

[Note: See Rule 4.9.12 (Motions which may be moved without notice) above.]

4.10.2 Variation/Revocation of Rules of Procedure

Except at an Annual Meeting of the Council any Motion to vary or revoke the Rules of Procedure shall when proposed and seconded stand referred without discussion to the next ordinary meeting of the Council.

4.11 Procedure for Reports at Council Meetings

4.11.1 Executive Report

The ~~Strong~~ Leader or relevant Member of the Executive shall present the report and move the recommendation requiring the Council's approval. Upon being seconded the matter is open for debate, and Members of the Council may make statements and ask questions of the Mover as appropriate. The Rules of Debate set out in Rule 4.13 will apply.

Deleted: Executive

4.11.2 Committee Report

The Chairman, or other Member, of the relevant Committee will present the report and move the recommendations requiring the Council's approval. Upon being seconded, the matter is open for debate and Members of the Council may make statements and ask questions of the Mover as appropriate. The Rules of Debate set out in Rule 4.13 will apply.

4.11.3 Reports for Information

In the case of any reports submitted to the Council for information, a Member may ask the relevant Chairman or Executive Member a question

or may make a statement lasting no longer than three minutes. The relevant Chairman or Executive Member is entitled to reply.

4.11.4 Confidentiality and Non-Disclosure of Reports

Reports to Committees, Sub-Committees, Panels or Task Groups which are "not for publication" in accordance with the statutory provisions on the grounds that they contain confidential or exempt information shall be treated as confidential and shall not be disclosed by a Member or Officer of the Council unless the Committee, Sub-Committee, Panel or Task Group decides otherwise.

After the meeting of the Committee, Sub-Committee, Panel or Task Group the information shall continue to be treated as confidential except insofar as it ceases to be confidential by virtue of the statutory provisions or its inclusion in the Minutes of the meeting which are made available for public inspection.

4.11.5 Record of Opposition

A Member may request that their opposition to a decision be recorded in the Minutes (see rule 4.17.3(Recording of Votes)).

4.12 Questions

4.12.1 Public Written Questions

Members of the public residing or working in the District, or their representative, may ask a question. The Chairman of Council will nominate an appropriate person to provide an answer if the questioner has not indicated from whom they would prefer to receive a response. Questions must relate to the business of the Council, be a matter for which the Council has responsibility or related to the wellbeing of West Berkshire. Such questions may only be asked at ordinary meetings of the Council.

Questions must be submitted in writing by post, or electronic mail to the Head of Strategic Support and must specify the name, address and contact telephone number of the person asking the question.

Deleted: fax

Questions that do not relate to an item for business for that meeting of Council must be submitted no later than 10.00am, seven clear working days before the meeting.

Questions relating to an item of business for that meeting of Council must be submitted no later than 10.00am, one working day before the meeting.

4.12.2 Members' Written Questions

Members may ask any Member of the Executive and any Chairman of a Committee of the Council any question relating to the business of the Council, a matter over which the Council has responsibility or relate to the wellbeing of the West Berkshire. Such questions may only be asked at ordinary meetings of the Council.

Questions indicating the name of the person submitting it, must be submitted in writing by post, fax or electronic mail to the Head of Strategic Support.

Questions must be submitted no later than 10.00am, seven clear working days before the Council meeting.

Subject to the consent of the Chairman of Council where a question relates to an urgent matter it may be considered by the Council if it is submitted to the Head of Strategic Support by 10.00am on the day of the meeting.

Councillors must confine their contributions to questions and answers and must not make statements or attempt to debate the matter. Where the Chairman feels that a Councillor is contravening this rule they will stop the Councillor concerned from speaking on this matter.

4.12.3 Scope of Questions

The Monitoring Officer or Head of Strategic Support may reject a question or a supplementary question if it is not about a matter over which the Council has responsibility, it is defamatory, frivolous, it is abusive, it is substantially the same as a question which has been put at a meeting of the Council in the past six months, it requires the disclosure of confidential or exempt information or relates to a licensing or planning application.

Where a question has been rejected a letter will be sent to the questioner setting out the reasons for the rejection.

4.12.4 Written Questions concerning the Thames Valley Police Authority (TVPA) and Royal Berkshire Fire and Rescue Service (RBFRS)

Subject to the Rules of Procedure on receipt, a Member may also ask the person nominated to the TVPA a question on the functions or performance of that Authority or one of the Council's representatives on the RBFRS a question in relation to the functions or performance of the RBFRS.

4.12.5 Member and Public Written Questions - Procedure at Council

Subject to Rule 4.12.9 (Multiple Member and Public Questions), questions shall be taken in order of receipt and shall be asked by saying 'I ask my question as set out in the Summons', and then answered without discussion.

Any Executive Member or Chairman may decline to answer a question or nominate another Member to answer a question on their behalf.

4.12.6 Answers to Questions

An answer may take the form of:

- (a) a direct oral answer;
- (b) a reference to a Council publication containing the desired information;
- (c) a written answer where a reply cannot conveniently be given orally or because of a lack of time.

The Chairman in consultation with the Monitoring Officer may reject any supplementary questions on any of the grounds in rule 4.12.3 (Scope of Questions).

4.12.7 Supplementary Questions

A person asking a written question may ask one supplementary question arising directly out of the answer given to the original question but the supplementary question shall be relevant to the original question and shall not introduce any new subject matter. For the avoidance of any doubt the Chairman will invite the questioner to ask a supplementary question if the questioner has one.

4.12.8 Time Limit on Questions

The time allowed for written and supplementary questions at any meeting shall not exceed thirty minutes for public questions or one hour for Members' questions or such longer period as the Chairman of Council may permit. Questions not answered within that period will receive a written reply.

4.12.9 Multiple Member and Public Questions

If any person(s) submit(s) more than one question at any meeting only their first question shall be asked and answered. If after all other questions have been asked and answered there is sufficient time available the Chairman of Council may ask the questioner(s) to ask their further question(s) in such order as the Chairman determines.

4.12.10 Order of Questions

The Chairman has the discretion to alter the order in which questions are asked.

4.12.11 Absence of Questioner

If a person who has submitted a question is not present when the question is called, the question may, with the consent of the Chairman of Council, be asked by any other person.

4.13 Rules of Debate

4.13.1 Seconding

A Motion or amendment shall not be discussed until it has been formally moved and seconded. When seconding a Motion or amendment, a Member may reserve his/her speech until a later period in the debate.

4.13.2 Writing

The Chairman of Council may require a Motion or amendment to be put into writing before it is discussed or voted upon.

4.13.3 Standing

Members shall, if able, stand when speaking and address the Chairman of Council. The Chairman shall decide the order of speakers if more than one Member wishes to speak.

4.13.4 Speech Content

Members shall direct speeches to the matter under discussion, a point of order or personal explanation.

4.13.5 Speech Length

Speeches shall not exceed five minutes, unless Council consents or another time limit is specified in these Procedure Rules.

4.13.6 Closing Speeches

Members exercising a right of speech under Rule 4.13.15 (Close of Debate) or reply at the end of a debate shall not introduce new matter.

4.13.7 Amendments to Motions

An amendment to a Motion must be relevant to the Motion and will either be:

- (a) to refer the matter to the Executive, Individual Portfolio Holder, a Committee, Commission or Statutory Officer for consideration or reconsideration unless the Chairman of the Council rules otherwise in the interests of expediency; or
- (b) to leave out words; or
- (c) to leave out words and insert or add others; or
- (d) to insert or add words as long as the effect of (b) to (d) is not to negate the Motion or to introduce a new subject matter.

Only one amendment may be moved and discussed at any one time. No further amendment may be moved until the amendment under discussion has been disposed of.

If an amendment is not carried, other amendments to the original Motion may be moved.

If the amendment is carried, the Motion, as amended, takes the place of the original Motion. This becomes the Substantive Motion to which any further amendments are moved. The Chairman will read out the Substantive Motion before accepting any further amendments, or if there are none, put the Substantive Motion to the vote.

Any amendments considered to be substantive by the Section 151 Officer in relation to in year reports or motions which have a financial implication shall be the subject of discussions with and receive the approval of the Section 151 Officer in advance of the meeting to ensure that the amendment does not compromise the Council's financial position. In relation to the budget meeting, any substantive amendments proposed to the budget shall be submitted to the Council's Section 151 Officer at least three working days before the meeting. The Section 151 Officer will then add an opinion on the proposed amendment and will distribute to all Members of the Council the following working day.

Formatted: Not Highlight

Deleted: .

4.13.8 Single Speech

A Member shall speak only once on any Motion and/or amendment except:

- (a) to move or speak to a further amendment;
- (b) to move that the press and public be excluded;
- (c) to exercise a right of reply;

- (d) on a point of order or personal explanation; or
- (e) to move that the question be put.

4.13.9 Minor Alteration to Motions or Amendments

The proposer of a Motion may make a minor alteration to a Motion with the consent of the seconder and with the consent of the Council. The Council's consent will be sought by the Chairman of the meeting. Only alterations which could be made as an amendment may be made.

4.13.10 Withdrawal of Motion or Amendment

A Motion or amendment may be withdrawn by the proposer if the seconder and the Council consent. The Council's consent will be sought by the Chairman of the meeting. Unless consent is refused, no Member may then speak on the Motion or amendment.

4.13.11 Acceptance of Other Motions

When a Motion is under debate no other Motion shall be moved except:

- (a) to withdraw the motion;
- (b) to amend the Motion;
- (c) to adjourn the meeting to a specified time and place;
- (d) to adjourn or postpone the debate to a specified time and place;
- (e) to proceed to the next business;
- (f) to put the question immediately to the vote;
- (g) that the meeting continue past 10pm (see rule 4.6.4 (Continuation of Meeting));
- (h) not to hear a Member further;
- (i) to exclude the press and public;
- (j) that a Member shall immediately leave the meeting.

4.13.12 Closure Motions

At the conclusion of a speech of another Member, a Member may move without comment that:

- (a) the debate be adjourned;
- (b) the meeting be adjourned;
- (c) the Council proceed to the next business; or
- (d) the question be put.

4.13.13 Seconding of Closure Motion

Should the Closure Motion be seconded, the Chairman of Council shall proceed as follows if in their opinion the question before the meeting has been sufficiently discussed:

- in the case of a Motion under (a) to (c) in rule 4.13.12 (Closure Motions) above, invite the mover of the original Motion to reply and then put the Closure Motion to the vote; or
- in the case of a Motion under (d) in rule 4.13.12 (Closure Motions) above, put the closure Motion to the vote.

4.13.14 Carrying of Closure Motion

Should the Closure Motion be carried, the question before the meeting shall (subject to the rights of speech or reply) be put to the vote or be deemed to be disposed of or the meeting or debate shall stand adjourned as the case may be.

4.13.15 Close of Debate

At the close of the debate on the original or substantive Motion, the undermentioned shall have the right of speech or reply in the following order:

- the Secunder, if he/she has not already spoken;
- the relevant Executive Member or Chairman of the appropriate Committee if he/she has not already spoken;
- the mover of the original Motion.

If an amendment is moved, the undermentioned shall have the right of speech or reply at the close of the debate on the amendment in the following order:

- the relevant Executive Member or Chairman of the appropriate Committee if he/she has not already spoken;
- the mover of the amendment;
- the mover of the original Motion who shall not otherwise speak on the amendment.

4.13.16 Points of Order/Explanation

A Member may rise and shall:

- be heard immediately on a point of order, relating to an alleged breach of a Procedure Rule or statutory provision . The Councillor must indicate the rule or law and the way in which they consider it has been broken. The ruling of the Chairman on the matter will be final.
- be heard when the Chairman decides it is relevant, on a point of personal explanation, concerning some material part of a preceding speech by them in the present debate which appears to have been misunderstood. The ruling of the Chairman on the matter will be final.

4.13.17 Respect for Chair

If the Chairman of Council stands during a debate any Member then standing shall resume their seat and the Council shall be silent.

4.13.18 Officers' Advice

The Chairman of Council may request the Chief Executive or appropriate Officer to speak by way of explanation of or to draw the attention of the Council to any legal, technical or administrative matters.

4.14 State of the District Debate

4.14.1 Calling of Debate

The Executive Leader may call a State of the District debate annually on a date and in a form to be agreed with the Chairman.

4.14.2 Form of Debate

The Executive Leader will decide the form of debate with the aim of enabling the widest possible public involvement and publicity. This may include holding workshops and other events prior to or during the State of the District debate.

4.14.3 Results of Debate

The results of the debate will be disseminated as widely as possible within the community and to agencies and organisations in the district and considered by the Executive Leader in proposing the Budget and Policy Framework to the Council.

4.15 Behaviour of Members

4.15.1 Disorderly Conduct

If, at a meeting of Council, a Member:

- persistently disregards the ruling of the Chairman of Council; or
- behaves irregularly, improperly or offensively; or
- wilfully obstructs the business of Council;

any Member may move:

- that the Member named not be heard any further;
- that the Member named shall leave the meeting; and
- if the Motion is seconded, it be put to the vote without discussion.

4.15.2 Suspension of Sitting

If there is a general disturbance or if the named Member or member of the public continues to misbehave after a Motion under Rule 4.9.12 (Motions which may be Moved without Notice) has been carried and orderly business is prevented, the Chairman of Council may adjourn the meeting for as long as they consider necessary.

4.16 Rescinding an Earlier Resolution

4.16.1 Six Months Rule

A Motion may not be moved to rescind a decision made at a meeting of the Council within the preceding six months unless notice of the Motion is

given under Rule 4.9 (Motions) and is signed by at least one-quarter of all Members of Council. See Rule 4.16.3 (Committee Decision) below.

4.16.2 Rejected Motion

A Motion or amendment in similar terms to one that has been rejected at a meeting of the Council in the past six months cannot be moved.

4.16.3 Committee Decision

A Committee or Sub-Committee may, by a majority of those voting, rescind a decision that it has previously made.

4.17 Voting

4.17.1 Method of Voting

Voting shall be by show of hands. Unless the Constitution or the law provides otherwise any matter will be decided by a simple majority of those present and permitted to vote on the matter at the time the question is put.

4.17.2 Chairman's Casting Vote

If there are equal numbers of votes for and against the Chairman will have a second or casting vote. There will be no restriction on how the Chairman exercises their vote.

4.17.3 Recording of Votes

A record of how a vote is or votes are cast (as the case may be) will be made if:

- before a vote is taken any Member requests that the vote be recorded and three other Members support that request by standing in their places. In these circumstances the Monitoring Officer or his/her representative will call the name of each Member present and each Member will respond for or against the Motion or abstaining;
- immediately after a vote has been taken any Member requests that their vote for or against or their abstention be recorded.

4.18 Press and Public

4.18.1 Admission

The press and public shall be permitted to attend meetings of Council unless excluded under provisions contained in Part 1 Schedule 12A of the Local Government Act 1989 and in accordance with Part 8 of the Access to Information Rules of Procedure.

4.18.2 Exclusion of Employee

During any discussion on the appointment, promotion, dismissal, salary, conditions of service or conduct of a Council employee, the employee shall not be present except to make representations on his/her own behalf either personally or by or with such representatives as the Council may agree to receive.

4.18.3 Removal

If a member of the public interrupts the proceedings at any meeting the Chairman may, after warning, order their removal from the Council meeting. If there is a general disturbance the Chairman shall order that the part of the room open to the public be cleared.

4.18.4 Speaking

Members of the public may only speak at a meeting if the Council so resolves when asking a question in accordance with these Rules of Procedure.

4.18.5 Televising and Sound Recording of Meeting

The televising and sound recording of meetings will be permitted in accordance with the protocol relating to this matter. The protocol can be found at Appendix A to Part 4.

Appendix A

Code of Practice Relating to Televising and Sound Recording of Meetings

The televising or sound recording of meetings of the Council, Executive, Committees or Commissions will be permitted, subject to the Code of Practice set out below:

1. Requests for permission to film or take sound recordings should be submitted 24 hours before the start of the meeting to the Head of Strategic Support and may be refused if it is considered that the meeting room is not of an adequate size or because of reasons specified by the Head of Strategic Support.
2. The Head of Strategic Support shall consult the Chairman or Vice-Chairman of the meeting regarding a request to film or record a meeting.
3. Filming or recording will only be permitted for a public purpose.
4. Television crews or persons undertaking sound recording shall comply with the requests of the Head of Strategic Support or his/her representatives as to arrangements for filming and recording.
5. No filming or recording will be permitted, and persons present for those purposes will be required to leave the meeting, if a resolution is passed under Section 100A of the Local Government Act 1972 excluding the press and public from the meeting.
6. Filming or recording of a member of the public will only be permitted if the Executive, Committee, Commission, etc agrees.
7. Filming or sound recording must not cause any nuisance or interfere with any electronics or with the conduct of the meeting.
8. No link will be permitted to the Council's sound recording equipment, neither may any equipment be placed on tables within the area occupied by Members or Officers.
9. If there is a breach of this Code of Practice, the Chairman may at his or her discretion, after a warning, order that no further sound recording or filming shall take place during the meeting.

Part 7

Regulatory and Other Committees Rules of Procedure

Document Control

Document Ref:	WB/P&C/MF/2008-11	Date Created:	May 2007
Version:	5	Date Modified:	May 2013
Revision due	Annual		
Author:	Moira Fraser – Democratic Services Manager		
Owning Service	Strategic Support		

Change History

Version	Date	Description	Change ID
1.1	Jan 2010	Amendments to include speaking rights for Ward Members and align them with speaking rights of other parties accorded this right.7.13.3 and 7.13.4	
1.2	March 2011	Amendment to 7.1.5 and addition of 7.1.6. Addition of Terms of Reference of Committees	
2	Dec 2011	Changes approved at Council meeting on 6 December 2011.	
3	April 2012	Changes to whole document as a consequence of the Senior Management Review	
4	May 2012	Changes arising from implementation of the Localism Act 2012	
5	May 2013	Changes arising from Annual Council on 14 May 2013	

Any Acts, Rules or Regulations mentioned in the text of this document can be accessed on the Office of Public Sector Information website at:

<http://www.opsi.gov.uk/legislation/uk>

If you require this information in a different format, such as audio tape or in another language, please ask an English speaker to contact Moira Fraser on 01635 519045 who will be able to help.

Contents

7.1	How Regulatory and Other Committees Work	1
7.1.1	Area Planning Committees	1
7.1.2	District Planning Committee.....	1
7.1.3	Licensing Committee.....	1
7.1.4	Licensing Sub-Committee.....	1
7.1.5	Governance and Audit Committee	2
7.1.6	Standards Committee	2
7.1.7	Personnel Committee	2
7.1.8	Appointment of Chairman and Vice-Chairman	3
7.2	Meetings of Regulatory and Other Committees	3
7.2.1	Ordinary Meetings.....	3
7.2.2	Extraordinary Meetings	3
7.2.3	Adjustment to Dates.....	3
7.2.4	Smoking.....	3
7.2.5	Mobile Phones.....	3
7.2.6	Quorum.....	4
7.2.7	Substitutes	4
7.2.8	Continuation of Meeting	5
7.2.9	Committee and Sub-Committee Agendas	5
7.3	Order of Business	5
7.3.1	Ordinary Meetings of Committees and Sub-Committees.....	5
7.3.2	Extraordinary Meetings of Committees and Sub-Committees	6
7.3.3	Variation.....	6
7.3.4	Referencing-up.....	6
7.3.5	Exceptions	6
7.3.6	Attendance of Non-Members of Committees.....	7
7.3.7	Confidentiality and Non-Disclosure of Reports	7
7.4	Minutes of Committees and Sub-Committees	7
7.4.1	Approval.....	7
7.4.2	Accuracy	7
7.4.3	Signing Minutes.....	8
7.5	Urgent Items going to Urgency Sub-Committees	8
7.5.1	Definition of Urgent Items.....	8
7.5.2	Decisions by Urgency Sub-Committees	8
7.5.3	Minutes of Urgency Sub-Committee Meetings	8
7.5.4	Items Affecting Policy	8
7.5.5	Late Urgent Reports.....	8

7.6	Motions	8
7.6.1	Consideration of Motion	8
7.6.2	Motions which may be Moved without Notice	8
7.7	Suspension, Variation and Revocation of Rules of Procedure	9
7.7.1	Suspension of Rules of Procedure	9
7.7.2	Variation/Revocation of Rules of Procedure	9
7.8	Petitions	9
7.9	Rules of Debate	10
7.9.1	Seconding	10
7.9.2	Writing	10
7.9.3	Speech content.....	10
7.9.4	Speech length.....	10
7.9.5	Amendments	10
7.10	Behaviour of Members	10
7.10.1	Disorderly Conduct.....	10
7.10.2	Suspension of Sitting.....	11
7.11	Voting	11
7.11.1	Method of Voting	11
7.11.2	Recording of Votes.....	11
7.11.3	Equality of Votes.....	11
7.11.4	Appointments to Outside Bodies.....	11
7.12	Press and Public	11
7.12.1	Admission	11
7.12.2	Exclusion of Employee.....	11
7.12.3	Removal.....	11
7.12.4	Speaking.....	12
7.12.5	Televising and Sound Recording of Meeting.....	12
7.13	Planning Applications	12
7.13.1	Speaking Rights	12
7.13.2	Notifying Head of Service.....	12
7.13.3	Procedure	12
7.13.4	Time Allowed	13
7.13.5	Continuation of Meeting	13
7.13.6	Suspension or Variation	13
7.13.7	Referencing-up	14

7.14	Licensing Applications	14
7.14.1	Speaking Rights	14
7.14.2	Procedure	14
7.14.3	Time Allowed	15
7.14.4	Continuation of Meeting	15
7.14.5	Suspension or Variation	15
7.14.6	Determination of Applications	16
Appendix A	.....	17
	Code of Practice Relating to Televising and Sound Recording of Meetings	
Appendix B	.....	18
	Terms of Reference of Committees	

7.1 How Regulatory and Other Committees Work

7.1.1 Area Planning Committees

At the Annual Meeting of Council, or as soon as possible thereafter, the Council shall appoint two Area Planning Committees (Eastern and Western) and a District Planning Committee. [The Area Planning Committees shall consist of 12 Members reflecting the political balance of the Council.](#)

The Area Planning Committees will consider, on behalf of the Council, applications for planning permission and other Development Control issues which are either outside the process delegated to Officers or applications or issues referred to the Committee in accordance with the approved protocol. The Area Planning Committees may refer a planning application to the District Planning Committee for determination.

Recommendations from Area Planning Committees considered by the Development Control Manager and/or his representative to have a possible conflict with a policy that would undermine the Development Plan or the Local Development Framework, there is a district wide public interest or there is a possibility for claims for significant costs against the Council, will be referred to the District Planning Committee.

Formatted: Not Highlight

Comment [m1]: Should this be Core Strategy

7.1.2 District Planning Committee

The District Planning Committee will be appointed [at the Annual Meeting of Council, or as soon as possible thereafter.](#) Membership shall be drawn from the Eastern and Western Area Planning Committees. [The District Planning Committees shall consist of 12 Members reflecting the political balance of the Council and in addition will comprise six Members drawn from the Eastern Area Planning Committee and six Members drawn from the Western Area Planning Committee.](#)

Deleted: as and when necessary

Deleted: and

The Committee will consider, on behalf of the Council, recommendations from Area Planning Committees considered by the Development Control Manager and/or his representative to have a possible conflict with a policy that would undermine the Development Plan or the Local Development Framework, there is a district wide public interest or there is a possibility for claims for significant costs against the Council.

Deleted: ¶

7.1.3 Licensing Committee

At the Annual Meeting of Council, or as soon as possible thereafter, the Council shall appoint a Licensing Committee. [The Licensing Committee shall consist of 14 Members reflecting the political balance of the Council.](#)

The Licensing Committee will consider, on behalf of the Council as Licensing Authority, applications for licences where relevant representations have been received by the Police. The Committee will also consider licensing matters (as set out in Part 3 of this Constitution).

7.1.4 Licensing Sub-Committee

The Licensing Committee will appoint, as and when necessary, a Sub-Committee to determine applications where representations have been received (as set out in Part 3 of this Constitution).

7.1.5 Governance and Audit Committee

At the Annual Meeting of Council, or as soon as possible thereafter, the Council shall appoint a Governance and Audit Committee. The Governance and Audit Committee shall consist of 7 Members reflecting the political balance of the Council.

The Council will delegate its work in relation to challenge and independent assurance on the Risk Management Framework and associated internal control to the Committee.

The main roles of the Governance and Audit Committee are to challenge and provide independent assurance on the Risk Management Framework and associated internal controls of the Council, consider and make recommendations to the Council on proposed changes to the Constitution, review the Council's financial statements and review the external auditors' annual audit letter.

7.1.6 Standards Committee

At the Annual Meeting of Council, or as soon as possible thereafter, the Council shall appoint a Standards Committee. The Standards Committee shall consist of 6 Members and two co-opted non voting Parish/Town Councillors. The composition of the District Councillors will reflect the political balance of the Council.

Deleted: Licensing

The main role of the Standards Committee is to promoting and maintaining high standards of conduct by Councillors and co-opted Members; assisting Councillors and co-opted Members, to observe the Members' Code of Conduct; advising the Council on the adoption or revision of the Members' Code of Conduct; monitoring its operation; advising and training Councillors and co-opted Members on matters relating to the Members' Code of Conduct; granting dispensations to Councillors and co-opted Members on requirements relating to interests; ensuring arrangements are in place under which allegations of misconduct in respect of the members' Code of Conduct can be investigated and to review such arrangements appropriately; and to exercise the above in relation to the Parish and Town Councils in the District.

The Standards Committee has established an Advisory Panel (comprising 8 members: 2 from the Administration, 2 from the main opposition party, 2 parish/town councillors and 2 independent members) who will be responsible for dealing with any complaints where evidence of breach of the Code of Conduct has been identified. The Advisory Panel will report its findings to the Standards Committee for a formal decision. The Advisory Panel will be chaired by an Independent Member.

The Standards Committee also has a role in considering and recommending improvements to the relevant sections of the Constitution covering the conduct of Councillors and ethical standards of the Council.

7.1.7 Personnel Committee

At the Annual Meeting of Council, or as soon as possible thereafter, the Council shall appoint a Personnel Committee. The Personnel Committee shall consist of 5 Members reflecting the political balance of the Council. The Council will delegate its work in relation to agreeing and making

Deleted: The

changes to HR Policies and Procedures, appointing staff at Head of Service level and above by means of an Appointments Panel, and for determining requests for the early release of pensions, subject to the financial implications of each request being approved the Executive decision-making process.

7.1.8 Appointment of Chairman and Vice-Chairman

Each Committee, Sub-Committee, Panel and Task Group shall at its first meeting, before proceeding to any other business, elect a Chairman and Vice-Chairman who shall hold office for the same period as the Committee or such shorter period as may be determined at any time by the Council.

If a Chairman or Vice-Chairman ceases to hold office the Committee shall elect a new Chairman or Vice-Chairman at its next meeting.

The Chairman of Council shall not be elected Chairman or Vice-Chairman of any Committee during his/her period of office.

7.2 Meetings of Regulatory and Other Committees

7.2.1 Ordinary Meetings

Meetings for the transaction of general business shall be held on such days as the Council decides and as specified in the timetable of meetings.

7.2.2 Extraordinary Meetings

The Chairman of a Committee or Sub-Committee may direct the summoning of an extraordinary meeting of a Committee, Sub-Committee at any time.

The Head of Strategic Support shall summons an extraordinary meeting of a Committee or Sub-Committee if three members of the Committee have requisitioned the Chairman of the Committee or Sub-Committee to summons an extraordinary meeting and they have refused to do so or has not within seven clear working days of the requisition called an extraordinary meeting to be held within twenty-one days of the requisition.

Deleted: he

Deleted: s

7.2.3 Adjustment to Dates

The Chairman of the relevant Committee or Sub-Committee in consultation with the Vice-Chairman and the Head of Strategic Support, may make any adjustment to the date, time and place of meetings considered necessary or desirable.

7.2.4 Smoking

There shall be a ban on smoking at all meetings.

7.2.5 Electronic Communication Devices

Deleted: Mobile Phones

Deleted: There shall be a ban on the use of mobile phones at all meetings.

Members are permitted to use electronic devices at meetings. If Members wish to use these devices during meetings they should seek the consent of the Chairman who will make it clear to any members of the public attending that this activity has been authorised. Members will need to consider whether using a device may distract them from participating and

understanding information that is being shared at the meeting prior to a decision being made.

Members should however switch their mobile phone or other equipment to silent mode, so that no disruption is caused to proceedings. The Chairman of the relevant meeting will have absolute discretion to prevent the use of devices if such use is deemed to be disrupting the meeting.

Members wishing to film meetings will need to do in accordance with Appendix A to Parts 7 (Regulatory and Other Committees Rules of Procedure).

7.2.6 Quorum

Deleted: ¶

The quorum for Committees and Sub-Committee meetings shall be as follows:

- Committees: One third of the whole number of Members of the Committee or four Members whichever is the greater.

[Note: The numbers above do not include named substitutes unless they are representing a Member of the Council who is unable to attend. (Rule 7.2.7(b) below refers.)]

- Licensing Sub-Committees: Three Members.
- Other Sub-Committees, Panels or Task Groups: One-third of the whole number of Members of the Sub-Committee, Panel or Task Group or three Members, whichever is the greater.

Deleted: <#>Urgency Sub-Committees: Three Members.¶

7.2.7 Substitutes

General

In respect of Regulatory or other Committees, there shall be appointed for the Municipal Year such number (if any) of substitute members as Council may from time to time determine.

Appointment of Substitute

If any member of a Regulatory or other Committee is unable to attend a meeting of the Committee or Sub-Committee they may appoint one of the nominated substitute members for that Committee or Sub-Committee to act in their place at the meeting. The appointment shall only take effect if the member making the appointment, or in the Member's absence their Group Leader or Deputy Group Leader, notifies the Head of Strategic Support no later than 30 minutes before the meeting that they will be unable to attend the meeting and of the name of the appointed substitute Member.

At the District Planning Committee the substitute must be a Member of the same Area Planning Committee as the Member they are substituting for.

[Note: The Licensing Committee may not appoint substitutes].

Changing Substitutes

A substitute may be changed during the Municipal Year provided that the Head of Strategic Support or designated Officer receives a written request from the appropriate Group Leader or Deputy Group Leader no later than 30 minutes before the meeting.

Deleted: m

Deleted: y

7.2.8 Continuation of Meeting

Meetings of the Regulatory or other Committees or Sub-Committees should not normally continue past 10.00pm. If however the Chairman believes that business could be concluded by 10.30pm, a Motion under Rule 7.6.2 (Motions which may be Moved without Notice) must be moved and supported by a majority of those Members present. All meetings will conclude by 10.30pm at the latest

7.2.9 Committee and Sub-Committee Agendas

- The Head of Strategic Support will give notice to the public of the time and place of any meeting in accordance with the Access to Information Rules of Procedure ([Part 8 of the Constitution refers](#)). The Head of Strategic Support will send an agenda by post or email to every Member of the Committee or Sub-Committee, or leave it at their usual place of residence, at least five clear working days before a meeting unless the meeting is convened at shorter notice as a matter of urgency. The agenda will give the date, time and place of the meeting and specify the business to be transacted, and will be accompanied by such reports as are available.

[Note: Clear working days do not include day of agenda despatch or day of meeting]

- Members may raise an item of business at a Committee or Sub-Committee meeting by notifying the Head of Strategic Support of the subject matter on or by the Monday two weeks before the meeting. That item shall be included on the agenda for the meeting together with a report of appropriate Officers.
- Subject to Rule (d) below, copies of all Committee and Sub-Committee agendas and reports shall be circulated to all Members and substitutes of the relevant Committee or Sub-Committee and copies of the agenda front sheets shall be circulated to all other Members provided that the agenda and reports shall be circulated to any other Member on request.
- Copies of the agenda and reports relating to Area Planning Committees shall only be circulated to:
 - Members of the Committee;
 - Members representing the wards within the area of the Committee;
 - other Members on request.

7.3 Order of Business

7.3.1 Ordinary Meetings of Committees and Sub-Committees

The order of business at an ordinary meeting of a Committee or Sub-Committee shall be to:

- a) elect a person to preside if the Chairman or Vice-Chairman are not present;
- b) receive apologies for the inability to attend the meeting;
- c) approve the Minutes of the last meeting;
- d) receive any declarations of interest from Members;

e) receive petitions.

[Note: Petitions relating to planning and licensing applications will be received by Officers during the planning consultation process.]

Deleted: normally

Deleted: r

f) receive responses of the Council, Executive or other Committees to reports of the relevant Committee; and

g) consider any business specified in the agenda to the meeting.

7.3.2 Extraordinary Meetings of Committees and Sub-Committees

The order of business at an extraordinary meeting of a Committee or Sub-Committee shall be to:

- a) elect a person to preside if the Chairman or Vice-Chairman are not present;
- b) receive apologies for the inability to attend the meeting;
- c) receive any declarations of interest from Members;
- d) consider any business specified in the agenda to the meeting.

[Note: No Petitions may be received at an Extraordinary Meeting.]

7.3.3 Variation

With the exception of business specified in (a)-(d) of Rule 7.3 1 and (a)-(c) of Rule 7.3.2 above, the order of business may be varied at the discretion of the Chairman.

7.3.4 Referencing-up

Subject to Rule 7.3.5 below, where:

- (a) an application referred to an Area Planning Committee:
 - is considered by the Development Control Manager and/or his representative to have a possible conflict with a policy that would undermine the Development Plan or the Local Development Framework, there is a district wide public interest or there is a possibility of a claim for significant costs against the Council; or
 - following a vote on the matter /application where the majority of Members of an Area Planning Committee so resolve

then the application shall be referred to the District Planning Committee;

- (b) a matter is referred to the District Planning Committee in accordance with (a) above, the matter shall be determined by the District Planning Committee in accordance with Rule 7.9 - Rules of Debate.

7.3.5 Exceptions

Rule 7.3.4 (Referencing-up) shall not apply to any matter which:

- is being considered by an Urgency Sub-Committee, or by a special meeting of a Committee or Sub-Committee which has been called because of the urgency of the matter; or

- is being considered by an ordinary meeting of a Committee or Sub-Committee and in respect of which the Chairman of the meeting acting reasonably considers that delay in determining the matter would prejudice the Council's position; or
- concerns the appointment, discipline or dismissal of a member of staff; or
- involves the hearing of representations (except in connection with petitions and planning applications) from persons other than Members of the Council.

7.3.6 Attendance of Non-Members of Committees

Members of the Council shall be entitled to attend the proceedings of all Committees, Sub-Committees, Panels and Task Groups.

Members of the Council who are not Members of the Committee, Sub-Committee, or Panel (except Appointment/Appeals Panels) and Task Groups may speak during the proceedings of those bodies in the following circumstances:

- if the Chairman consents;
- in explanation of a Motion referred to it;
- if, in the case of an Area Planning Committee, a matter affects the Member's ward.

7.3.7 Confidentiality and Non-Disclosure of Reports

Reports to Committees, Sub-Committees, Panels or Task Groups which are "not for publication" in accordance with the statutory provisions on the grounds that they contain confidential or exempt information shall be treated as confidential and shall not be disclosed by a Member or Officer of the Council unless the Committee, Sub-Committee, Panel or Task Group decides otherwise.

After the meeting of the Committee, Sub-Committee, Panel or Task Group the information shall continue to be treated as confidential except insofar as it ceases to be confidential by virtue of the statutory provisions or its inclusion in the Minutes of the meeting which are made available for public inspection.

7.4 Minutes of Committees and Sub-Committees

7.4.1 Approval

The Chairman of the Committee or Sub-Committee shall move "that the Minutes of the meeting of the (*specify which*) Committee/Sub-Committee held on (*date*) be signed as a correct record".

7.4.2 Accuracy

Only the accuracy of the Minutes may be questioned and an amendment put forward to propose a change of wording. As soon as any such amendment has been agreed, the Chairman will sign the Minutes.

[Note: Any amendments to the Minutes should be set out in the Minutes of the subsequent meeting and not marked on the original set of Minutes under discussion. However, if the Minutes are

amended they should be annotated with the words "These Minutes have been amended".]

7.4.3 Signing Minutes

Minutes shall be submitted to and signed at the next meeting of the Committee which is not an extraordinary meeting.

Due to the nature of the Licensing Sub-Committee Minutes (Record of Proceedings), these will be circulated after the meeting to the three Members of the Sub-Committee for them to sign as a true and correct record.

7.5 Urgent Items going to Urgency Sub-Committees

7.5.1 Definition of Urgent Items

For the purposes of this Standing Order "urgent item" means an item of business which needs to be decided before the next meeting of the appropriate Committee and which cannot be dealt with under the existing Scheme of Delegation to Officers.

7.5.2 Items Affecting Policy

Items which would be of major significance to the established policies of the Council shall not be dealt with under this Rule of Procedure.

7.5.3 Late Urgent Reports

If an urgent matter arises after an agenda for a meeting has been published, the Chairman may consent to a late urgent report being submitted to the Committee, Sub-Committee, Panel or Task Group.

The author(s) of such reports must, if possible, consult the appropriate Members (e.g. Ward Member or Member representative on an outside body) and include details of this consultation in their report.

The report must be circulated as soon as practicable to all Members who would usually receive the report, plus those consulted, even if this is after the meeting.

7.6 Motions

7.6.1 Consideration of Motion

At any meeting of a Committee or Sub-Committee, except an extraordinary meeting that does not appear in the timetable of meetings, a Notice of Motion may be submitted under this Rule for consideration.

The Committee or Sub-Committee can debate the Motion at the meeting, or if deemed appropriate, refer the Motion to Officers for a report to be considered at a subsequent meeting.

7.6.2 Motions which may be Moved without Notice

The following Motions may be moved without notice:

- To appoint a Chairman of the meeting if the Chairman and Vice-Chairman of a Committee or Sub-Committee are absent.
- Motions relating to:

Deleted: <#>Decisions by Urgency Sub-Committees¶
 Before an item is submitted to an Urgency Sub-Committee the appropriate Corporate Director shall, where possible, consult the Chief Executive and Chairman of the Committee and a statement as to the urgency shall be included in the report on the item.¶
<#>Minutes of Urgency Sub-Committee Meetings¶
 The Minutes of meetings of Urgency Sub-Committees shall be submitted to the next meeting of the appropriate Standing Committee.¶

- accuracy of Minutes;
- closure or adjournment of the meeting;
- order of or next business.
- To refer any matter to the Council, the Executive, a Committee, or a Statutory Officer.
- To appoint a Task Group or members of a Task Group if it arises from an item mentioned in the Committee or Sub-Committee agenda.
- To receive minutes and reports and adopt recommendations of Committees and Officers and any consequential Motions.
- To withdraw a Motion or amendment with leave of the Chairman.
- To amend a Motion.
- To extend the time limit for speeches [where these are in place](#).
- To allow the continuation of a meeting past 10.00pm.
- To suspend a Procedure Rule in accordance with Rule 7.7.1 (Suspension, Variation and Revocation of Rules of Procedure).
- To exclude the press and public in accordance with the statutory provisions.
- That the question be now put.
- That a Member named under paragraph 7.10.1 ([Disorderly Conduct](#)) be not further heard or leave the meeting
- To allow a member of the public to speak in accordance with paragraph 7.12.4 (Speaking).

Formatted

Deleted: Behaviour of Members

[Note: Any Procedure Rule may be suspended in accordance with Procedure Rules 7.6.2 and 7.7.1 provided the effect either individually or cumulatively is not to suspend all Procedure Rules.]

7.7 Suspension, Variation and Revocation of Rules of Procedure

7.7.1 Suspension of Rules of Procedure

With the exception of Rules 7.4.3 (Signing Minutes) and 7.11.2 (Recording of Votes) any Procedure Rule may be suspended for any business at a meeting where its suspension is moved provided either:

- notice of Motion has been given; or
- at least one half of the whole number of members of the Council, Committee or Sub-Committee are present.

[Note: See Rule 7.6.2 above.]

7.8 Petitions

The Council welcomes petitions and recognises that they are one way in which people can let the Council know about their concerns. Petitions fall within the terms of reference of the Commission. Petitions will be dealt with in accordance with Appendix C to Part 13 of the Constitution (Procedure Rules for Dealing with Representations). Petitions may only be

Deleted: ~~<#>Variation/Revocation of Rules of Procedure¶~~
 Except at an Annual Meeting of the Council any Motion to vary or revoke the Rules of Procedure shall when proposed and seconded stand referred without discussion to the next ordinary meeting of the Council.¶

presented at one forum of the Council which will include petitions handed directly to the appropriate Council Officers.

7.9 Rules of Debate

7.9.1 Seconding

A Motion or amendment shall not be discussed until it has been formally moved and seconded.

7.9.2 Writing

The Chairman may require a Motion or amendment to be put into writing before it is discussed or voted upon.

7.9.3 Speech content

Members shall direct speeches to the matter under discussion, a point of order or personal explanation.

7.9.4 Speech length

The Chairman may terminate a speech by a Member if he/she considers that it is not contributing to the effective working of the meeting.

7.9.5 Amendments

An amendment shall:

- refer a subject of debate to Council, a Committee or Statutory Officer for consideration or reconsideration unless the Chairman rules otherwise in the interests of expedience; or
- leave out words; or
- leave out words and add others; or
- insert or add words
- not have the effect of introducing new subject matter or of negating the Motion before the Committee.

7.10 Behaviour of Members

7.10.1 Disorderly Conduct

If, at a meeting of a Committee or Sub-Committee, a Member:

- persistently disregards the ruling of the Chairman; or
- behaves irregularly, improperly or offensively; or
- willfully obstructs the business of the Committee or Sub-Committee;
any Member may move:
 - that the Member named not be heard any further;
 - that the Member named shall leave the meeting; and
 - if the Motion is seconded, it be put to the vote without discussion.

7.10.2 Suspension of Sitting

If there is a general disturbance or if the named Member continues to misbehave after a Motion under Rule 7.6.2 (Motions which may be Moved without Notice) has been carried and orderly business is prevented the Chairman may adjourn the meeting for as long as he/she considers necessary.

7.11 Voting

7.11.1 Method of Voting

Voting shall be by show of hands.

7.11.2 Recording of Votes

A record of how a vote is or votes are cast (as the case may be) will be made if:

- before a vote is taken any Member requests that the vote be recorded and three other Members support that request. In these circumstances the Head of Strategic Support or his/her representative will call the name of each Member present and each Member will respond for or against the Motion or abstaining;
- immediately after a vote has been taken any Member requests that their vote for or against or their abstention be recorded.

7.11.3 Equality of Votes

In the event of an equality of votes the Chairman shall have a second or casting vote.

7.12 Press and Public

7.12.1 Admission

The press and public shall be permitted to attend meetings of Committees or Sub-Committees unless excluded under provisions contained in Part 1 Schedule 12A of the Local Government Act 1989.

7.12.2 Exclusion of Employee

During any discussion on the appointment, promotion, dismissal, salary, conditions of service or conduct of a Council employee, the employee shall not be present except to make representations on his / her own behalf either personally or by or with such representatives as the Committee may agree to receive.

7.12.3 Removal

If a member of the public interrupts the proceedings at any meeting the Chairman may, after warning, order their removal from the Committee or Sub-Committee meeting. If there is a general disturbance the Chairman shall order that the part of the room open to the public be cleared.

Deleted: <#>Appointments to Outside Bodies¶
If more than two persons are nominated for any position to be filled by a Committee or Sub-Committee the outcome shall be determined by obtaining a simple majority of votes. If a majority is not obtained the relevant Committee or Sub-Committee can decide not to appoint.¶

7.12.4 Speaking

Members of the public may only speak at a meeting if the Committee or Sub-Committee so resolves when asking a question in accordance with these Rules of Procedure.

7.12.5 Televising and Sound Recording of Meeting

The televising and sound recording of meetings will be permitted in accordance with the protocol relating to this matter. The protocol can be found at Appendix A to Part 7.

7.13 Planning Applications

7.13.1 Speaking Rights

Members of the public shall be entitled to speak during the consideration of any application for any approval or consent required under Town and Country Planning legislation in accordance with Rules 7.13.2 to 7.13.5 below.

7.13.2 Notifying Head of Service

Any member of the public who wishes to speak shall notify the Head of Planning and Countryside by 4.00 p.m. on the day prior to the meeting.

7.13.3 Procedure

The following procedure shall apply in respect of each item where any of the aforementioned persons are present:

- Introduction of item by Officers;
- Representations by Parish/Town Council representative (s);
- Members' questions to Parish/Town Council representative (s);
- Representations by Adjoining Parish/Town Council representative(s) (when formally consulted or as agreed by the Chairman and Development Control Manager (or his representative) in advance of the meeting);
- Members' questions to Adjoining Parish/Town Council representative(s)
- Representations by objector(s);
- Members' questions to objector(s);
- Representations by supporter(s);
- Members' questions to supporter(s);
- Representations by applicant or agent.
- Members' questions to applicant or agent;
- Representation by Adjoining Ward Member(s)
- Members' questions to Adjoining Ward Member(s)
- Representation by Ward Member(s)
- Members' questions to Ward Member(s)
- Members' questions to Officers
- Consideration of application by Members.

[Note 1: Questions raised as part of the above process may only be asked to clarify a statement made and not to introduce new business.]

[Note 2: For the avoidance of doubt and in accordance with the Council’s custom and practice, should the Committee consider an application affecting more than one Ward, the Chairman, with the agreement of the Committee, may allow additional speakers from the relevant Ward.]

7.13.4 Time Allowed

The total time allowed for speeches in respect of each of the following groups of speakers shall not exceed five minutes or such longer period as the Chairman may allow with the consent of the Committee:

- Parish/Town Council representative (s);
- Adjoining Parish/Town Council representative(s)
- Objectors;
- Supporters;
- Applicant or agent;

Adjoining Ward Member(s):

- Ward Member(s) (if not on the Committee).

Where more than one individual representing the parties accorded speaking rights wishes to speak, the Chairman may if he/she considers it convenient and conducive to the despatch of the business of the meeting, require that a spokesperson be appointed to represent the views of the objectors or supporters as the case may be.

Where there is more than one adjoining Parish/Town Council speaking but requiring a fundamentally different outcome of either refusal or approval, the speakers will be allowed five minutes each; where the outcome required is fundamentally the same, the five Minutes will be shared by the speakers.

7.13.5 Continuation of Meeting

Meetings of Committees and Sub-Committees shall not normally continue past 10.00pm. If, however, the Chairman believes that business can be concluded by 10.30pm, a Motion under Rule 7.6.2 (Motions which may be moved without notice) must be moved and supported by a majority of those Members present. All meetings will conclude by 10.30pm at the latest.

7.13.6 Suspension or Variation

The Chairman may:

- suspend the operation of Rule 7.13.4 above (Time Allowed) during the consideration of any application or for the remainder of the meeting if he/she considers it necessary so to do for the purpose of maintaining order at the meeting; or

Formatted: English (U.S.)

Formatted: Normal, Indent:
Left: 36 pt

- vary the order of representations if he/she considers that it is convenient and conducive to the despatch of the business and will not cause any prejudice to the parties concerned.

7.13.7 Referencing-up

Subject to Procedure Rules 7.3.4 (Referencing-up) and 7.3.5 (Exceptions), the Area Planning Committees may refer a planning application to District Planning Committee for determination. Recommendations from Area Planning Committees considered by the Development Control Manager and/or his representative to have a possible conflict with a policy that would undermine the Development Plan or the Local Development Framework, there is a district wide public interest or there is a possibility for claims for significant costs against the Council, will be referred to the District Planning Committee; or

Following a vote on the matter/ application where the majority of Members of an Area Planning Committee so resolve will be referred to the District Planning Committee.

7.14 Licensing Applications

7.14.1 Speaking Rights

Members of the public shall be entitled to speak during the consideration of any application for any approval or consent required under the Licensing Act 2003 in accordance with Rules 7.14.2 to 7.14.4 below.

7.14.2 Procedure

The following procedure shall apply in respect of each item where any of the aforementioned persons are present:

- Introduction of item by Officers;
- Representation by Applicant/Agent;
- Members' questions to Applicant/Agent;
- Questioning of Applicant/Agent by interested parties;
- Representations by objector(s);
- Members' questions to objector(s);
- Questioning of objector(s) by interested parties;
- Representations by supporter(s);
- Members' questions to supporter(s);
- Questioning of supporter(s) by interested parties;
- Representations by Responsible Authorities;
- Members' questions to Responsible Authorities
- Questioning of Responsible Authorities by interested parties;
- Representations by Ward Member;
- Members' questions to Ward Member(s);
- Questioning of Ward Member(s) by interested parties;

- Applicant/Agent's right to address comments made at the Sub-Committee meeting;
- Consideration of application by Members.

[Note: Questions raised as part of the above process must either be for clarification, be relevant to the application or the Council's Licensing Policy)

7.14.3 Time Allowed

The total time allowed for speeches in respect of each of the following groups of speakers shall not exceed ten minutes or such longer period as the Chairman may allow with the consent of the Sub-Committee:

- Applicant;
- Objectors;
- Supporters;
- Each Responsible Authority as defined by the Act; eg Police, Environmental Health;
- Ward Member(s)
- Applicant/Agent whilst addressing comments made at the Sub-Committee meeting.

Where more than one objector to an application wishes to speak the Chairman may if he/she considers it convenient and conducive to the despatch of the business of the meeting require that a spokesperson be appointed to represent the views of the objectors or supporters as the case may be.

[Note: If the Sub-Committee consents to a longer period for speeches this will be applicable for all those groups of speakers as set out above.]

7.14.4 Continuation of Meeting

Meetings of Committees and Sub-Committees shall not normally continue past 10.00pm. If, however, the Chairman believes that business can be concluded by 10.30pm, a Motion under Rule 7.6.2 (Motions which may be moved without notice) must be moved and supported by a majority of those Members present. All meetings will conclude by 10.30pm at the latest.

7.14.5 Suspension or Variation

The Chairman may:

- suspend the operation of Rule 7.14.3 above (Time Allowed) during the consideration of any application or for the remainder of the meeting if he/she considers it necessary so to do for the purpose of maintaining order at the meeting; or
- vary the order of representations if he/she considers that it is convenient and conducive to the despatch of the business and will not cause any prejudice to the parties concerned.

7.14.6 Determination of Applications

Following the hearing of all the evidence the Sub-Committee will then retire to a separate room, from that used for the Sub-Committee meeting, to make its determination.

(a) In the case of a hearing under:

- Section 105(2)(a) – counter notice following police objection to temporary event notice;
- Section 167(5)(a) – review of premises licence following closure order;
- Paragraph 4(3)(a) of Schedule 8 – determination of application for conversion of existing licence;
- Paragraph 16(3)(a) of Schedule 8 – determination of application for conversion of existing club certificate; or
- Paragraph 26(3)(a) of Schedule 8 – determination of application by holder of a justices' licence for grant of personal licence;

The Sub-Committee must make its determination at the conclusion of the hearing.

(b) In any other case the Sub-Committee must make its determination within the period of five working days beginning with the day or the last day on which the hearing was held.

In relation to the hearings identified in (a) above once the Sub-Committee has come to a decision they will return to the meeting room and notify all parties of their determination.

Appendix A

Code of Practice Relating to Televising and Sound Recording of Meetings

The televising or sound recording of meetings of the Council, Executive, Committees or Commissions will be permitted, subject to the Code of Practice set out below:

1. Requests for permission to film or take sound recordings should be submitted 24 hours before the start of the meeting to the Head of Strategic Support and may be refused if it is considered that the meeting room is not of an adequate size or because of reasons specified by the Head of Strategic Support.
2. The Head of Strategic Support shall consult the Chairman or Vice-Chairman of the meeting regarding a request to film or record a meeting.
3. Filming or recording will only be permitted for a public purpose.
4. Television crews or persons undertaking sound recording shall comply with the requests of the Head of Strategic Support or his/her representatives as to arrangements for filming and recording.
5. No filming or recording will be permitted, and persons present for those purposes will be required to leave the meeting, if a resolution is passed under Section 100A of the Local Government Act 1972 excluding the press and public from the meeting.
6. Filming or recording of a member of the public will only be permitted if the Executive, Committee, Sub-Committee, etc., agrees.
7. Filming or sound recording must not cause any nuisance or interfere with any electronics or with the conduct of the meeting.
8. No link will be permitted to the Council's sound recording equipment, neither may any equipment be placed on tables within the area occupied by Members or Officers.
9. If there is a breach of this Code of Practice, the Chairman may at his or her discretion, after a warning, order that no further sound recording or filming shall take place during the meeting.

Appendix B

Terms of Reference of Committees

Area Planning Committees and District Planning Committee

See Part 3 – Scheme of Delegation.

Licensing Committee and Sub-Committee

See Part 3 – Scheme of Delegation.

Governance and Audit Committee

The overall purpose of the Governance and Audit Committee is to provide effective challenge across the Council and independent assurance on the risk management framework and associated internal control environment to Members and the public, independently of the Executive.

Specifically the Governance and Audit Committee will:

- Consider and make recommendations to the Council on proposed changes to the Constitution.
- Consider any issues emanating from the Government and determine their effect on the Council's business and governance processes.
- Review the effectiveness of the Council's Risk Management arrangements, the control environment and associated Anti Fraud and Corruption arrangements.
- Seek assurance that action is being taken on risk related issues identified by auditors and inspectors.
- Be satisfied that the Council's assurance statements (currently produced annually by all Heads of Service) and the Annual Governance Statement properly reflect the risk environment and any actions required to improve it.
- Be satisfied that any Partnership that the Council enters into has robust Governance and Risk Management arrangements and that any risk to the Council from the Partnership is minimised.
- Approve the Internal Audit Strategy and Plan (to ensure that there is adequate coverage) and monitor performance (assessing whether adequate skills and resources are available to provide an effective function).
- Review summary internal audit reports and the main issues arising and seek assurances that action has been taken where necessary.
- Receive the annual report from the Head of Internal Audit.
- To consider any issues brought to the attention of the Committee, or Chair and Vice-Chair, by the Head of Internal Audit at any time during the year.
- Consider reports of external audit and inspection agencies.

- Ensure that there are effective relationships between external and internal audit and inspection agencies and other relevant bodies and that the value of the audit process is actively promoted.
- Review the financial statements, including the suitability of accounting policies and treatments, provisions or adjustments.
- Review the external auditors annual audit letter, any other reports and opinion and monitor management action in response to issues raised. (Also comment on the external auditors planned work programme.)

Standards Committee

The general functions of the Standards Committee are:

- (a) promoting and maintaining high standards of conduct by Councillors and co-opted Members;
- (b) assisting the Councillors and co-opted Members, to observe the Members' Code of Conduct;
- (c) advising the Council on the adoption or revision of the Members' Code of Conduct;
- (d) monitoring the operation of the Members' Code of Conduct;
- (e) advising, training or arranging to train Councillors and co-opted Members on matters relating to the Members' Code of Conduct;
- (f) granting dispensations to Councillors and co-opted Members on requirements relating to interests set out in the Members' Code of Conduct;
- (g) ensuring arrangements are in place under which allegations of misconduct in respect of the members' Code of Conduct can be investigated and to review such arrangements appropriately;
- (h) the exercise of (a) to (g) above in relation to the Parish / Town Councils wholly or mainly in its area and the Members of those Parish / Town Councils;

Personnel Committee

That, in order to comply with the Regulations under the Local Government Act 2000, the Council appoint a Personnel Committee (reporting direct to Council) consisting of five Members with the following terms of reference:

- powers to appoint staff at Head of Service level and above by means of an Appointments Panel.

(Note: The Appointments Panel shall be selected from a pool of relevant Members.)

- powers to determine requests for the early release of pensions subject to the financial implications of each request being approved through the Executive decision making process.
- powers to appoint Proper Officers.
- powers to designate officers as Head of Paid Service, Monitoring Officer and Section 151 Officer.
- powers to agree the financial implications of requests for the early release of pensions, subject to the personnel aspects of each request being approved by the Personnel Committee.

- to approve new and revised Human Resources and Health and Safety Policies
- to approve new and revised Human Resources and Health and Safety Procedures.

The power to approve new and revised Human Resources policies and procedures be delegated to the Chief Executive. The Chief Executive may decide to refer particular Human Resources policies and procedures to the Personnel Committee rather than exercise the delegation.

Part 13

Codes and Protocols

Document Control

Document Ref:	WB/P&C/MF/2008-11	Date Created:	April 2007
Version:	8	Date Modified:	September 2013
Revision due			
Author:	Moira Fraser – Democratic Services Manager		
Owning Service	Strategic Support		

Change History

Version	Date	Description	Change ID
1	Dec 2008		
2	Oct 2009	Appendix B updated. Appendix I added.	
3	Sept 2010	Appendix C updated with Petition Scheme	
4	May 2011	Numbers realigned due to the removal of the previous Section 8 of the Constitution	
5	Sept 2011	Appendix B updated. Approved at Council 22 September 2011	
6	April 2012	Changes to whole document as a consequence of the Senior Management Review	
7	Dec 2012	Appendix A (paragraph 21) and Appendix G (paragraph 18)	
8	Sept 2013	Appendix C updated. Approved at Council on 19 Sept 2013	



Any Acts, Rules or Regulations mentioned in the text of this document can be accessed on the Office of Public Sector Information website at:

<http://www.opsi.gov.uk/legislation/uk>

If you require this information in a different format, such as audio tape or in another language, please ask an English speaker to contact Moira Fraser on 01635 519045 who will be able to help.

Contents

13.1	Protocol on Member/Officer Relations.....	<u>6</u>	Deleted: 1
13.1.1	Purpose and Scope	<u>6</u>	Deleted: 1
13.1.2	Definition of ‘Officers’	<u>6</u>	Deleted: 1
13.1.3	Associated Documents.....	<u>6</u>	Deleted: 1
13.1.4	Principles Underlying Member/Officer Relations.....	<u>6</u>	Deleted: 1
13.1.5	Reasons for Close Working Relations	<u>6</u>	Deleted: 1
13.1.6	Role of Members	<u>7</u>	Deleted: 2
13.1.7	Role of Officers	<u>7</u>	Deleted: 2
13.1.8	Political Neutrality	<u>8</u>	Deleted: 3
13.1.9	Responsibility to Council	<u>8</u>	Deleted: 3
13.1.10	Officers’ Advice.....	<u>8</u>	Deleted: 3
13.1.11	Role of Group Executives.....	<u>8</u>	Deleted: 3
13.2	Relationships between Members and Officers	<u>8</u>	Deleted: 3
13.2.1	Chairman of the Council.....	<u>8</u>	Deleted: 4
13.2.2	Support by Officers to the Executive.....	<u>9</u>	Deleted: 4
13.2.3	Support by Officers to the Overview and Scrutiny Management Commission.....	<u>9</u>	Deleted: 4
13.2.4	Questions for Officers Attending Overview and Scrutiny Management Commission.....	<u>10</u>	Deleted: 5
13.2.5	Support by Officers to Other Committees.....	<u>10</u>	Deleted: 5
13.2.6	Political Groups.....	<u>10</u>	Deleted: 5
13.2.7	Request for Officer to attend a Political Group Meeting.....	<u>10</u>	Deleted: 5
13.3	Relationships between Individual Members and Officers	<u>11</u>	Deleted: 6
13.3.1	Mutual Respect.....	<u>11</u>	Deleted: 6
13.3.2	Member/Officer Relations.....	<u>11</u>	Deleted: 7
13.3.3	Support by Officers to Ward Members	<u>12</u>	Deleted: 7
13.3.4	Requests for an Officer to attend a Public Meeting.....	<u>12</u>	Deleted: 7
13.3.5	Informing Members.....	<u>12</u>	Deleted: 7
13.3.6	Member Access to Information	<u>12</u>	Deleted: 7
13.3.7	Inspection of / Access to Documents (see also Access by the Public to Information Rules of Procedure).....	<u>13</u>	Deleted: 8
13.3.8	Press Releases.....	<u>13</u>	Deleted: 8
13.3.9	Members’ Support Services	<u>14</u>	Deleted: 9
13.3.10	Review of Protocol.....	<u>14</u>	Deleted: 9
13.3.11	Links with Other Council Policies.....	<u>14</u>	Deleted: 9
13.4	Members’ Code of Conduct	<u>14</u>	Deleted: 9

13.4.1	Purpose of the Code	<u>14</u>	Deleted: 9
13.4.2	Adoption of Code.....	<u>14</u>	Deleted: 9
13.4.3	Application of the Code	<u>14</u>	Deleted: 9
13.4.4	The Code	<u>14</u>	Deleted: 9
13.4.5	Personal Interests.....	<u>14</u>	Deleted: 10
13.4.6	Prejudicial Interests	<u>14</u>	Deleted: 10
13.4.7	Dispensations	<u>14</u>	Deleted: 11
13.4.8	Disclosure in Other Dealings	<u>14</u>	Deleted: 11
13.4.9	Leadership and Chairmanship.....	<u>14</u>	Deleted: 12
13.4.10	Councillors and Officers	<u>14</u>	Deleted: 12
13.4.11	Use of Exempt, Confidential and Private Information	<u>15</u>	Deleted: 12
13.4.12	Gifts and Hospitality	<u>15</u>	Deleted: 12
13.4.13	Expenses	<u>15</u>	Deleted: 13
13.4.14	Dealings with the Council.....	<u>15</u>	Deleted: 13
13.4.15	Use of Council Facilities.....	<u>16</u>	Deleted: 13
13.4.16	Appointment to Other Bodies.....	<u>16</u>	Deleted: 14
13.5	Officers' Code of Conduct	<u>16</u>	Deleted: 14
13.5.1	Introduction	<u>16</u>	Deleted: 15
13.5.2	Gifts & Hospitality	<u>17</u>	Deleted: 15
13.5.3	Rules and Procedure.....	<u>17</u>	Deleted: 15
13.5.4	Hospitality	<u>18</u>	Deleted: 15
13.5.5	Personal and Prejudicial Interests, Other Employment and Activities, and Confidentiality	<u>19</u>	Deleted: 16
13.5.6	Interests	<u>19</u>	Deleted: 16
13.5.7	Rules Governing Interests.....	<u>19</u>	Deleted: 17
13.5.8	Other Employment and Activities.....	<u>20</u>	Deleted: 18
13.5.9	Confidentiality	<u>20</u>	Deleted: 18
13.5.10	Recruitment and Appointment	<u>21</u>	Deleted: 19
13.5.11	General Conduct	<u>21</u>	Deleted: 19
13.5.12	Dress and Presentation.....	<u>21</u>	Deleted: 19
13.5.13	Service Delivery.....	<u>22</u>	Deleted: 20
13.5.14	Working with the Manager	<u>22</u>	Deleted: 20
13.5.15	Working with Councillors	<u>23</u>	Deleted: 21
13.5.16	Working with other Employees	<u>23</u>	Deleted: 21
13.5.17	Working with Money and making Financial Claims.....	<u>24</u>	Deleted: 22
13.5.18	Working Safely	<u>24</u>	Deleted: 22
13.5.19	Protecting the Council and its Standards	<u>25</u>	Deleted: 23
Appendix A	.....	<u>26</u>	Deleted: 25
	West Berkshire Code of Conduct for Planning.....	<u>26</u>	Deleted: 25
Appendix B	.....	<u>38</u>	Deleted: 37

Protocol for Decision-Making by Individual Executive Members	38	Deleted: 37
Appendix C	43	Deleted: 42
Procedure Rules for Dealing with Representations	43	Deleted: 42
Appendix D	53	Deleted: 52
Gifts and Hospitality: A Code of Conduct for Councillors	53	Deleted: 52
Appendix E	59	Deleted: 58
Procedure for Local Determination of Allegations	59	Deleted: 58
Appendix E1	68	Deleted: 67
Appendix F	73	Deleted: 72
Protocol for use of ICT Equipment supplied to Members	73	Deleted: 72
Appendix G	80	Deleted: 79
West Berkshire Code of Conduct for Licensing	80	Deleted: 79
Appendix H	86	Deleted: 85
Code of Conduct for Members - West Berkshire Council	86	Deleted: 85
Appendix I	100	Deleted: 99
Councillor Call for Action Protocol	100	Deleted: 99
Appendix J	103	Deleted: 102
Protocol for Council Representation on Outside Bodies	103	Deleted: 102

13.1 Protocol on Member/Officer Relations

13.1.1 Purpose and Scope

Member and Officer relations within the Council are positive and effective. This Protocol provides guidance to Members and Officers, and is intended to strengthen and develop those relationships for the benefit of the Council, the community and effective service delivery by setting out the appropriate standard. The Protocol reflects the recommendations of the Nolan report.

The Protocol is a working document to assist both Members and Officers and, as such:

- it is not exhaustive, and will evolve over time;
- it aims to set the context and tone for working relationships;
- it seeks to clarify how day to day, practical Member/Officer relationships will work.

13.1.2 Definition of ‘Officers’

For the purpose of this protocol ‘Officer’ means any Employee/ Manager/Director employed by West Berkshire Council.

13.1.3 Associated Documents

The Protocol should be read in conjunction with the following documents:

- The Council’s Rules of Procedure;
- The Members’ Code of Conduct;
- The Officers’ Code of Conduct.
- The Council’s Code of Conduct for Planning.

13.1.4 Principles Underlying Member/Officer Relations

The Council’s values include Respect, Integrity and Efficiency in reaching our goals. These are reflected in the corporate style and culture which includes close working between Members and Officers.

13.1.5 Reasons for Close Working Relations

Close working relations are essential to:

- maintain mutual trust, confidence and respect between Members and Officers;
- provide the right environment for partnership working;
- facilitate good communications and understanding of political aims and objectives;
- ensure clarity about management and operational responsibilities;
- avoid potentially damaging misunderstandings or tensions which might harm service delivery.

As a general principle, relationships between Members and Officers should be conducted on the basis of mutual respect, openness and partnership.

The approach will be supported by regular and effective two-way communications at both an informal and formal level.

13.1.6 Role of Members

The role of elected Members is defined nationally by legislation and locally with the Council's Constitution.

The role of Members may be broadly described as:

- setting the strategic direction and policies of the Council;
- representing the interests and views of their Constituents;
- monitoring the performance of services;
- overseeing the implementation of policy.

In practice, Members discharge several different roles at the same time depending upon their interests and their position within the Council. The new decision-making arrangements set out Member responsibilities for taking particular decisions, for scrutiny and for other matters such as area working. The relationship is different where the Member is part of the Executive and is empowered to take a decision. All Members are, however, representatives of their constituents and need to be supported by all Officers in this duty.

Deleted: C

Members are also, through the Council, the 'employers' of staff and this relationship is dealt with elsewhere in the Constitution (see Part 12, Personnel Rules of Procedure).

13.1.7 Role of Officers

The key responsibilities of Officers are to:

- provide professional, technical or other advice to the Council, the Executive, Overview and Scrutiny Management Commission, Committees, Sub-Committees and other Member forums;
- manage the staff;
- implement effectively the decisions of the Council, the Executive and Overview and Scrutiny Commission, Committees and Sub-Committees;
- exercise any statutory or delegated powers in the best interests of the Council and in accordance with legislation and the Scheme of Delegation;
- provide information when requested by Members in order that they can discharge their duties;
- respect the rights of individual Members;
- refrain from expressing personal or political opinions on Council matters;

- observe their contract of employment, including provisions relating to the Code of Conduct, political restrictions and confidentiality.

Many Officers will also have management responsibilities and are accountable, through their line manager, to the Head of the Paid Service (Chief Executive) for these duties.

13.1.8 Political Neutrality

Officers are employed by the Council and serve the Council in the delivery of services. As such, Officers are politically neutral and have a duty to provide information to all Members and all Party Groups, subject to the Rules on confidentiality.

13.1.9 Responsibility to Council

The responsibility of Officers to the Council as a whole means that:

- Officers may report to the Council, the Executive or other Member bodies on any matter where they consider that this is required;
- Officers may express a contrary view to that of the Executive or other Member body where there are sound professional or technical reasons for doing so;
- Officer reports may not be changed by Members.

13.1.10 Officers' Advice

Any individual Member may seek the advice of an Officer on a matter relating to the Council's services. The Statutory Officers of the Council have a duty to provide independent advice to the Council and Members on specific matters. These posts are:

- Head of the Paid Service: Chief Executive;
- Monitoring Officer: Head of Legal Services;
- Section 151 Officer: Head of Finance.

13.1.11 Role of Group Executives

Group Executives have been appointed in the Council to support the functioning of the political Groups. These posts are politically restricted and postholders are Officers of the Council. A list of the posts within the Council that are politically restricted is maintained by the Monitoring Officer.

Deleted: Conservative and Liberal Democrat

13.2 Relationships between Members and Officers

13.2.1 Chairman of the Council

The Chairman of the Council is the first citizen of the District with particular statutory responsibilities, including chairing meetings of the full Council.

Officers will provide appropriate support to the Chairman in their role of promoting the interests of the District and the Council. For example, by inviting the Chairman to community or staff events, ensuring that the Chairman is kept up to date with major service developments, or supporting the representational role of the Chairman with the Council's key

Deleted: his/her

partners. The Chairman will be supported in ~~their~~ duties by Members' Services Staff.

Deleted: his/her

13.2.2 Support by Officers to the Executive

The Executive Leader and other Members of the Executive will receive all necessary advice and support to enable them to discharge their functions effectively. They will need to respect the political neutrality of Officers in giving advice or support.

The Council has decided not to establish a separate team of Officers to work with the Executive; any Officer may be called upon to advise Executive Members or to attend meetings of the Executive. In practice, there will be particularly frequent contact between Executive Members and senior Officers. The Chief Executive and other Officers will attend Executive meetings as necessary.

In addition, Executive Members with specific portfolios will have day-to-day dealings with the relevant Corporate Directors, Heads of Service, senior managers on particular service and policy issues. It is essential that arrangements for these regular meetings are agreed and that a proper record is kept of the purpose and outcome to avoid any unnecessary misunderstanding. Executive Members and their principal Officer contacts will need to work co-operatively and openly and respect each other's responsibilities.

Where an Executive Member has specific delegated powers they should ensure that they adhere to the appropriate protocol on decision-making by Executive Members and obtain all relevant legal, financial and professional advice before any decision is made. They should also consider to what extent they should consult other Members of the Executive or local Ward Members. Decisions made must be recorded as required by Regulations and this Constitution. The Protocol for Decision-Making by Individual Executive Members is set out in Appendix B.

13.2.3 Support by Officers to the Overview and Scrutiny Management Commission

The Chairman and Members of the Overview and Scrutiny Management Commission will receive all necessary support to enable them to discharge their functions effectively.

Any Officer of the Council may be called upon to advise or attend meetings of the Overview and Scrutiny Management Commission. However, to ensure that the scrutiny and policy development role is developed, the Lead Officer for Scrutiny in conjunction with the appropriate Corporate Director will work with the Overview and Scrutiny Management Commission.

Deleted: and Principal Policy Officer, based in Strategic Support,

Members will need to respect the role of Officers in providing advice to the Executive as well as to the Overview and Scrutiny Management Commission in a politically neutral way. The Chairman of the Overview and Scrutiny Management Commission will, in particular, have a role in ensuring that questioning of Officers is conducted in a positive and constructive way and that the respective accountabilities of the Executive for decision-making and Officers for providing advice are understood.

13.2.4 Questions for Officers Attending Overview and Scrutiny Management Commission

Officers attending the Overview and Scrutiny Management Commission may be asked questions of fact about:

- a particular policy;
- the justification for the policy and its objectives;
- the extent to which those objectives have been met;
- how operational factors relate to the policy;
- what advice they gave to the Executive;
- their reasons for taking decisions under Delegated Powers.

13.2.5 Support by Officers to Other Committees

The Chairmen and Members of the Area Planning Committees, [Licensing Committees, Governance and Audit Committee, Personnel Committee and Standards Committee](#) and other relevant Member bodies will receive all the necessary advice and support to enable them to discharge their functions effectively.

These Committees will be supported by a wide range of Officers depending upon the function under discussion.

13.2.6 Political Groups

Officers will provide impartial advice and support to all political Groups on the Council.

13.2.7 Request for Officer to attend a Political Group Meeting

Requests for an Officer to attend a Political Group meeting will be on the following basis:

- Any request must be made through the Chief Executive or a Corporate Director normally five working days in advance of the meeting;
- Officers below senior manager level will not normally attend Group meetings;
- Officers below Head of Service level must not attend Group meetings unless there is another Officer present;
- No Officer can be required to attend a Group meeting;
- Advice given at Group meetings and the views of Members of the Group thereon will be treated as strictly confidential (unless otherwise agreed);
- Any policy formulated as a result of the advice will be regarded solely as the policy of the Group, and not a policy supported by Officers;
- Officers attending Group meetings must be treated fairly and their political neutrality respected;

- Any non-Councillors present at a Group meeting, except Group Executives, must not be given confidential papers and will be asked to leave the meeting if the Officer briefing is confidential.

13.3 Relationships between Individual Members and Officers

13.3.1 Mutual Respect

All contacts, formal or informal, between individual Members and Officers must be on the basis of mutual respect, trust and courtesy. This is particularly important in relation to the reputation of the Council with the community.

13.3.2 Member/Officer Relations

In their dealings with Officers, particularly junior ones, Members need to be aware that staff may feel uneasy or at a disadvantage, and to make allowances for this accordingly.

A Member must not apply pressure on an employee to make a particular decision, to act improperly, or to provide a service to an individual where there is no entitlement.

Similarly, Officers must not apply pressure on a Member to make a decision, nor raise personal matters relating to employment etc. with a view to influencing the Member.

Close personal familiarity between an individual Member and Officer should be avoided. Any close relationship between a Member and an Officer must be made known to the relevant Group Leader and the Officer's manager.

Where a Member is involved in an Officer appointment, grievance or disciplinary panel, they should not let their personal or political views influence their judgement or discuss the matter with others outside the Panel. The overriding consideration must be the best interests of the Council following the procedures as laid down.

Any Member who proposes to act in a professional or private capacity against the Council, must notify the Chief Executive/Monitoring Officer in writing. This notification should also apply to a Member's spouse, partner, employer or company within which the Member has an interest.

Any Member who considers that they have not been treated with respect and courtesy by an Officer, or has any other concern about the conduct of an Officer (and this has not been resolved by direct discussion with the Officer), may raise this with the Chief Executive or a relevant Corporate Director. Any concern will be investigated and, if appropriate, action may be taken.

Deleted: he/she has

If an Officer considers that they have not been treated appropriately by a Member, or has any other concern about the conduct of a Member, they may raise it with their Manager or Head of Service. Any concern will be investigated and discussed with the relevant Group Leader and the Chief Executive. If the matter cannot be resolved satisfactorily, the Council's Grievance Procedure or Standards Committee procedures may be invoked.

Deleted: he/she has

Deleted: he/she

13.3.3 Support by Officers to Ward Members

Officers will support Members in their role as representatives of their local Constituents. This will include:

- providing information on service delivery;
- answering queries from constituents;
- meeting constituents with a Member to hear their views.

13.3.4 Requests for an Officer to attend a Public Meeting

Any request for an Officer to attend a public meeting arranged by a local Member will be dealt with on the following basis:

- the request must be made to the relevant Head of Service or Director, who will consider whether attendance is possible;
- the purpose of the meeting must be clearly stated;
- any publicity for the meeting (e.g. a Ward newsletter) must make it clear that it is not a Council meeting;
- the relevant ~~Spokesperson and other~~ Ward Members (if appropriate) will be advised if an Officer is to be present;
- any Officer attendance will be strictly on an impartial basis;
- no representative of the media should be invited, unless this has been agreed with the Officer.

Deleted: s

Deleted: w

13.3.5 Informing Members

Officers will seek to keep Members informed about the major issues facing the Council and, in particular, on issues and events affecting their ward. This will include notification of issues coming before the Executive or other Member body. A regular information bulletin which contains Planning Information will be issued and will contain Officer contact details.

13.3.6 Member Access to Information

Where a Member seeks information or advice from an Officer, the request should normally be responded to within two working days. If longer time is needed to prepare a substantive response an acknowledgement should be given and a full response should be provided, at the latest, within 10 working days (which is the Council’s performance target for answering all enquiries). The response should be provided on a confidential basis to the Member making the enquiry unless the original correspondence was copied to other Members or the Member agrees that this should happen.

Where the relevant Director or Head of Service considers that the cost of providing the information requested is unreasonable, the request may be declined. In such cases the relevant Group Leader should be advised.

If a Member is seeking information or advice on a politically contentious or controversial issue they should direct their request to the relevant Director or Head of Service. If a request is made of an Officer by a Member for information/advice of other than a factual nature, the Officer may need to liaise with ~~their~~ manager.

Deleted: his/her

Where a Director or Head of Service provides general information to individual Group Leaders, spokespersons or Members, this information will also be provided to other Party Groups.

Where Officers consider that information is of a confidential nature which should not be openly available to the public or press, this information will be supplied by Officers to Members on a private and confidential basis. Any information provided to Members on this basis will be treated as such and will not be circulated outside the Council.

The Council's Access to Information Rules contain the formal legal provisions relating to access to documents by Members. This is supplemented in the Code of Conduct in relation to confidentiality.

13.3.7 Inspection of / Access to Documents (see also Access by the Public to Information Rules of Procedure)

A Member of the Executive, Overview and Scrutiny Commission and other Committees or Sub-Committees, has the right to inspect documents about the business of that body. If not a Member of the specific body, they must satisfy the Chief Executive or the relevant Director why sight of the documents is necessary to perform their duties.

Deleted: he/she

Deleted: his/her

Except as otherwise provided, any Member of Council may inspect any document, or have access to information, held by the Council where such inspection or access is necessary to perform their duties as a Member of the Council.

Deleted: his/her

A Member of Council is not entitled to inspect any document, or have access to any information about a matter in which they has a disclosable pecuniary or prejudicial interest or where the Member is acting against the Council in a professional capacity. However, this does not remove from the Member the basic rights of a member of the public.

Deleted: he/she

The Chief Executive or relevant Director may, with good reason, refuse a Member of the Council access to, or inspection of, a document or other information. This is likely to be in cases where the information is of a highly sensitive or personal nature and the Member has not demonstrated adequately why they has a genuine 'need to know' about the information.

Deleted: he/she

If a Member is not satisfied with a decision of the Chief Executive or relevant Director to refuse access to a document or information, they may refer it to the Monitoring Officer. If a Member remains dissatisfied, they may ask for the matter to be considered by the Standards Committee, who may decide to refer the issue to Council for decision.

Deleted: he/she

Deleted: he/she

13.3.8 Press Releases

Arrangements for the issue of Press Releases will be in accordance with the Code of Practice on Local Authority Publicity. In particular, Council Press Releases will reflect the policies and decision of the Council, the Executive and Executive Members or other Member bodies, not the views of Party Groups. Press Releases will be available to all Members of the Council.

Deleted: (under review)

Deleted: circulated

Deleted: on a weekly basis

13.3.9 Members’ Support Services

Member Support Services will be provided through Strategic Support. These services will assist Members to discharge their various roles as elected representatives and cannot be used for party political or private purposes, or for any campaign unrelated to the Council’s functions.

13.3.10 Review of Protocol

This Protocol will be kept under review in the light of experience and will be reviewed at the request of the Leader of the Council and after the Council’s Elections.

13.3.11 Links with Other Council Policies

There are close links between this Protocol and the following Council policies:

- Members’ Code of Conduct
- Officers’ Code of Conduct
- Anti-Fraud Strategy
- Confidential Reporting Code
- Access to Information Procedure Rules

13.4 Members’ Code of Conduct

13.4.1 Purpose of the Code

The Code of Conduct provides, by way of guidance to Members of Local Authorities, recommended standards of conduct in carrying out their duties, and their relationships with the Council and the Council’s Officers.

The initial Code of Conduct was adopted by the Council at its meeting on 10th May 2012 and confirmed at a meeting on 16th July 2012 pursuant to the Localism Act 2011 and its duty to promote and maintain High Standards of Conduct by members and co-opted members of the Council. It is effective from 1st July 2012. The revised Code was adopted at the Council meeting on the 12 December 2013.

Details of the Code of conduct are attached at Appendix H to Part 13 (Codes and Protocols).

13.4.2 Leadership and Chairmanship

A Member should not seek, or accept, the leadership of the Council if they, or any body with which they are associated, has a significant financial interest in, or is closely related to, the business or affairs of the Council. Likewise, they should not accept the chairmanship of the Executive, a Committee or Sub-Committee if they have similar interest in the business of that Committee or Sub-Committee.

13.4.3 Councillors and Officers

Both Councillors and Officers are servants of the public, and they are indispensable to one another. But their responsibilities are distinct. Councillors are responsible to the electorate and serve only so long as

Deleted: Adoption of Code¶
The Code was adopted by the Council on 01 July 2007 under the provisions of Part III of the Local Government Act 2000. The Council has also adopted a Procedure for Local Determination of Allegations which can be found at Appendix E.¶

Formatted: Indent: Left: 2 cm

Deleted: <#>Application of the Code¶
The Code applies to all elected, co-opted and independent Members of all Local Authorities, including Town and Parish Councils, Fire, Police and National Park Authorities.¶

<#>The Code¶
The overriding duty as a Councillor is to the whole local community. Councillors have a special duty to their constituents, including those who did not vote for them.¶

Whilst they may be strongly influenced by the views of others, and of their party in particular, it is their responsibility alone to decide what view to take on any issue which the Council has to determine.¶

If they have a prejudicial interest in a question which Councillors have to decide, they should never take part in the decision, except in special circumstances described below. Where such decisions do permit them to participate, they should never let their interest influence the decision.¶

They should never do anything as a Councillor which they could not justify to the public. Their conduct, and what the public believes about their conduct, will affect the reputation of the Council, and the party if they belong to one.¶

It is not enough to avoid actual impropriety. They should at all times avoid any occasion for suspicion and any appearance of improper conduct.¶

<#>Personal Interests¶

The law makes provision requiring Members to disclose both personal and prejudicial interests (including those of a spouse/partner with whom they are living) which they may have in any matter coming before the Council, Executive, Committee, Sub-Committee or Task Groups etc.¶

A personal interest under the Code is briefly described as follows:¶

“A Member must regard himself/herself as having a personal interest in any matter if the matter relates to an interest in respect of which notification must be given under Paragraphs 14 and 15 (Registration of Financial and other interests) or if a decision upon it might reasonably be regarded as affecting to a greater extent than other Council taxpayers, ratepayers or inhabitants of the authority’s area, the well-being or financial position of himself/herself, a relative or friend.”¶

They should not allow the impression to be created that they are, or may be, using their position to promote a personal interest, rather than ... [1]

Formatted: Bullets and Numbering

Formatted: Bullets and Numbering

their term of office lasts. Officers are responsible to the Council. Their job is to give advice to Councillors and the Council and to carry out the Council's work under the direction and control of the Council, Executive and/or its Committees and Sub-Committees.

Mutual respect between Councillors and Officers is essential to good local government. Close personal familiarity between individual Councillors and Officers can damage this relationship and prove embarrassing to other Councillors and Officers.

The law and the Council's Constitution lay down rules for the appointment, discipline and dismissal of staff. Councillors must ensure that they observe these scrupulously at all times. In all other circumstances, if they are called upon to take part in appointing an Officer, the only question they should consider is which candidate would best serve the whole Council. They should not let their political or personal preferences influence their judgement. They should not canvass the support of colleagues for any candidate and they should resist any attempt by others to canvass theirs.

13.4.4 Use of Exempt, Confidential and Private Information

As a Councillor or a Committee or Sub-Committee Member, they necessarily acquire much information that has not yet been made public and is still exempt or confidential. It is a betrayal of trust to breach such confidences. They should never disclose or use exempt or confidential information for the personal advantage of themselves or of anyone known to them, or to the disadvantage or discredit of the Council or anyone else.

Formatted: Bullets and Numbering

13.4.5 Gifts and Hospitality

(Further information is supplied at Appendix D)

A Member should treat with extreme caution any offer or gift, favour or hospitality that is made to them personally. The person or organisation making the offer may be doing, or seeking to do, business with the Council, or may be applying to the Council for planning permission or some other kind of decision.

Formatted: Bullets and Numbering

Members are personally responsible for all decisions connected with the acceptance or offer of gifts or hospitality and for avoiding the risk of damage to public confidence in local government.

Deleted: The Council, at its meeting of 17 December 2002, whilst noting the provisions contained in Schedule 1 of Part 3 of the Model Code of Conduct – Authorities Operating Executive Arrangements (Paragraph 17 - a Member is required within 28 days of receiving any gift or hospitality over the value of £25, to provide written notification to the Monitoring Officer of the existence and nature of that "gift" or "hospitality"), agreed that all gifts, irrespective of value, should be recorded in the appropriate register of gifts and hospitality which will be open to public inspection.¶

13.4.6 Expenses

There are rules enabling Members to claim expenses in connection with their duties as a Councillor or Member of a Committee or Sub-Committee. These rules are set out in Part 14 (Members' Allowances Scheme) and must be scrupulously observed.

13.4.7 Dealings with the Council

A Member may have dealings with the Council on a personal level, for instance as a Uniform Business Rate payer or Council Tax payer, as a tenant or as an applicant for a grant or planning permission.

They should never seek or accept preferential treatment in those dealings because of their position as a Councillor or Member of a Committee or Sub-Committee.

Formatted: Bullets and Numbering

Formatted: Bullets and Numbering

They should also avoid placing themselves in a position that could lead the public to think that they are receiving preferential treatment in those dealings because of their position as a Councillor or Member of a Committee or Sub-Committee.

They should also avoid placing themselves in a position that could lead the public to think that they are receiving preferential treatment; for instance, by being in substantial arrears to the Council, or by using their position to discuss a planning application personally with Officers when other members of the public would not have the opportunity to do so (Planning Code of Conduct also refers).

Likewise, they should never use their position as a Councillor or Member of a Committee or Sub-Committee to seek preferential treatment for friends or relatives, or any firm or body with which they are personally connected.

13.4.8 Use of Council Facilities

Formatted: Bullets and Numbering

A Member should always make sure that any facilities (such as transport, stationery, or secretarial services) provided by the Council for use in their duties are used strictly for those duties and for no other purpose. In relation to the use of ICT equipment supplied to Members, please see the ICT Protocol attached at Appendix F.

13.4.9 Appointment to Other Bodies

Formatted: Bullets and Numbering

A Member may be appointed or nominated by the Council as a member of another body or organisation – for instance, to a Joint Authority or a voluntary organisation. They should always observe this Code in carrying out their duties on that body in the same way they would with their own Authority.

13.5 Officers’ Code of Conduct

13.5.1 Introduction

This Code of Conduct for West Berkshire Council employees sets out the expected standards of, behaviour for employees of the Council other than those based in schools.

- Deleted: non-school based
- Deleted: gives information on the types of
- Deleted: that are acceptable and unacceptable for employees of the Council

The public is entitled to expect the highest standards of integrity from local government employees and to know that decisions and actions taken are fair and impartial. Public confidence is shaken if there is the least suspicion, however ill-founded, that there has been improper conduct or that decisions and/or actions have been influenced by improper motives or pressures. Councils are expected to provide clear guidance to their employees on what is acceptable conduct and what is not.

The Council also has a right to expect high standards of conduct and loyalty from its employees. In delivering services Council employees should maintain the high standards of, behaviour that the public is entitled to expect. Employees should also behave in a fair, courteous and supportive manner to colleagues within the Council, and operate within the Council’s employment policies.

- Deleted: , as employer,
- Deleted: the
- Deleted: y
- Deleted: of
- Deleted: services,
- Deleted: of employees should, at all times, be to the highest standard
- Deleted: are
- Deleted: expected to
- Deleted: to

The Council has three organisational values which help guide its philosophy and culture. The values underpin what the employer,

employees and the public can expect in terms of delivery of services, standards and styles of management. These values are:

- respect in all relationships;
- integrity in everything we do;
- efficiency in reaching our goals.

This Code of Conduct reflects those values and provides staff with information about the rules and standards expected of them.

Breaches of the Code of Conduct will normally result in disciplinary action being taken. Serious breaches may result in dismissal from the Council's employment.

The Code of Conduct is in three sections:

- Gifts and Hospitality
- Financial and Personal Interests, Other Employment and Activities and Confidentiality
- General Behaviour and Conduct.

13.5.2 Gifts & Hospitality - General

The acceptance of gifts and hospitality is a sensitive area where actions can easily be misconstrued. Much of what is acceptable practice in the private sector is not acceptable in local government employment where actions of employees are open to public scrutiny. In deciding whether to accept gifts or hospitality, employees should consider how their actions might be considered by a member of the public; they should not be embarrassed to explain them. These guidelines will help to judge what sort of gift, and what level of hospitality is acceptable.

13.5.3 Rules and Procedure for Gifts and Hospitality

Acceptance of gifts or hospitality should be the exception. If in any doubt, they should be refused.

- (a) Employees may accept small "thank you" gifts of token value, such as a diary, a coffee mug or bunch of flowers, if they have not asked for any such gift and if their manager agrees (in advance as far as possible). The manager must note all such gifts in the hospitality register (see (e) below). Gifts that their manager refuses permission to accept must be returned;
- (b) Employees should always say no if it is believed that the giver has an ulterior motive. They should be sensitive to the possibility that the giver may think that even small gifts or simple hospitality will elicit a more prompt service or preferential treatment;
- (c) Employees should not accept gifts or hospitality from anyone who is, or may be in the foreseeable future, tendering for any contract with the Council, seeking planning consent, seeking employment with the Council, or in dispute with the Council, even if the employee is not directly involved in that service area;

Formatted: Bullets and Numbering

Deleted: The Council has declared values by which it operates and which underpin, in the broadest sense, what the employer, employees and the public can expect in terms of delivery of services, standards and styles of management. These values are:¶
Respect;¶
Integrity;

Deleted: Ambition.

Formatted: Indent: Left: 2 cm, Hanging: 1 cm

Formatted: Bullets and Numbering

Deleted: Providing the public with the highest quality of service possible not only involves being responsive, helpful and polite but above all, it requires integrity and honesty at all times. ¶

Deleted: There are always dangers in accepting a gift or hospitality.

Deleted: .

Deleted: Unlike private industry,

Deleted: totally

Deleted: Therefore, the actions of employees should be such that they would not be embarrassed to explain them to anyone.

Deleted: The following general rules apply and must guide decisions on receipt of gifts and hospitality as an employee of the Council:¶

Deleted: to accept gifts should be the exception.

Deleted: ir

Deleted: will

Deleted: does not permit them to

Deleted: thought

Deleted: B

Deleted: should not be accepted

(d) if an employee is in doubt about the acceptability of any gift or offer of hospitality they should consult the Head of Service or Corporate Director;

(e) Employees must, report in writing (if requested to do so) any offer of hospitality made to them. The manager will make sure it is entered in the gifts and hospitality register. Each Head of Service will keep a hospitality register to record any offer of a gift or hospitality, whether accepted or not and this should be reported to Strategic Support.

13.5.4 Hospitality

A gauge of what is acceptable hospitality is whether this Council would offer a similar level of hospitality in similar circumstances.

Occasional working lunches with customers, providers or partners are generally acceptable as a way of doing business provided that the frequency and cost are reasonable.

Invitations to corporate hospitality events must each be judged on their merit. Provided the general rules at 13.5.3 above have been taken into account, it may be acceptable to join other company/organisation guests at:

- sponsored cultural and sporting events, or other public performances, as a representative of the Council
- special events such as jubilee or millennium celebrations.

In all such cases, Corporate Directors or Heads of Service must be consulted. When deciding acceptability, employees and managers should take account of;

- the number of events attended
- the possible public perception of the attendance of employees at such events
- the appropriateness of the invitations, in terms of the level of hospitality, the frequency and the status of the invited employee.

Acceptance of paid holidays, concessionary travel rates, hotel accommodation or the use of company flats is not acceptable.

If an employee is visiting a company to view equipment that the Council is considering buying, expenses for the trip should be paid by the Council. Acceptance of refreshments and/or a working lunch may be acceptable, but care must be taken to ensure that the Council's purchasing and/or tender procedures are not compromised.

Acceptance of sponsored hospitality that is built into the official programme of conferences and seminars related to an employee's work is acceptable.

Offers to speak at corporate dinners and social gatherings, or events organised by, for example, a professional body, where there is a genuine need to impart information or represent the Council may be accepted if agreed in advance with the Head of Service. In such cases where a spouse or partner is included in the invitation, it is acceptable for them to attend as well, provided that expenses incurred, are met by the employee.

Deleted: it is their responsibility to

Deleted: ir

Deleted: or Head of Service

Deleted: t

Deleted: o

Deleted: prevent an employee from being suspected of dishonesty, each Head of Service will keep a hospitality register. This will enable managers to record any offer of a gift or hospitality, whether accepted or not. It is the employees' duty to

Deleted: to their manager, straight away,

Deleted: Service Unit's

Deleted: ¶

Formatted: Bullets and Numbering

Deleted: they are not to an unreasonable level or cost.

Deleted: ¶

Formatted: Bullets and Numbering

Deleted: But, the number of these events should be considered, taking into account what public perception is likely to be if they knew employees were attending.¶ Acceptability depends on the appropriateness of the invitations, in terms of the level of hospitality, the frequency and the status of the invited employee. In all such cases, Corporate Directors or Heads of Service must be consulted.¶

Deleted: P

Deleted: or

Deleted: are not acceptable. Neither are offers of

Deleted: they should ensure that

Deleted: of

Deleted: are

Deleted: must be

Deleted: W

Deleted: and approval has been given by the relevant Head of Service for an employee to attend,

Deleted: will be

Deleted: spouse or partner

Deleted: but if

Deleted: are

Deleted: these will be

Deleted: personally

Any invitation accepted should be made to the employee in their professional/working capacity as a representative of the Council.

13.5.5 Rules Governing Interests

Local Government employees must, at all times, be seen to be acting fairly and impartially and must consider how their actions appear to members of the public. Everything they do is open to public scrutiny. The public must never have reason to suspect that an employee's personal needs or interests or those of their family or friends influence actions or decisions.

Further details of personal or prejudicial interests can be found in Rules 13.4.5 and 13.4.6.

The following rules set out what constitutes an interest that may conflict with the interests of the Council and the actions that employees must take should such an interest exist.

- Financial interests can be either direct (e.g. an employee or family member making application for planning consent or a grant from the Council) or indirect (e.g. an employee or family member being a committee member of a club that is making such an application).
- A personal interest exists when an employee or their family or close friends or any organisation they belong to could at sometime gain or lose (other than financially) from an act or decision of the Council.
- Employees must disclose to the Head of Service if they have a friend, associate or relative who is involved in providing goods or services to the Council or who is receiving grants or benefits from the Council of a kind that they deal with directly or monitor in any way in the course of their work.
- If circumstances arise during employment in which the employee could exploit Council information or procedures they should inform the Head of Service in writing. The manager should be informed if the employee, their partner or a close relative:
 - is applying for a service or benefit that in the job the employee supplies, administers or influences; or
 - is or could be affected by a change to service delivery, enforcement or control procedures which in the job the employee carries out, administers or influences.
- An employee should register with the Council their membership with any organisation not open to the public that has secrecy about rules, membership and/or conduct, for example Freemasons.

Disclosures must be made in writing to the Head of Service, with a copy to the Head of Human Resources. They will enter brief details of the enclosure in a register that is open for inspection by elected Members of the Council, but not the general public. Disclosures will also be circulated

Deleted: <#>Personal and Prejudicial Interests, Other Employment and Activities, and Confidentiality
Local Government employees must, at all times, be seen to be acting fairly and impartially and must consider how their actions appear to members of the public. Everything they do is open to public scrutiny. The public must never have reason to suspect that an employee's personal needs or interests or those of their family or friends influence actions or decisions.

Deleted: <#>Interests
These can be Personal or Prejudicial. Further details of these interests can be found in Rules 13.4.5 and 13.4.6. Although generally, off-duty hours are an employee's personal concern, they must not engage in any additional employment or outside activity which conflicts with the Council's interests or which could damage public confidence. Rules 13.5.7 and 13.5.8 below provide more information about additional employment.

Formatted: Bullets and Numbering

Deleted: The following rules are to assist Officers in determining whether they have a financial or personal interest that should be declared. These rules also outline the actions they must take should such an interest exist or if they wish to take up additional employment or engage in certain other activities:

Deleted: ¶

Deleted: would be

Deleted: If an employee has

Deleted: , this is disclosabl

Deleted: e

Deleted: in an employee's job

Deleted: y

Deleted: in any way

Deleted: Human Resources

Deleted: with a copy to their manager

Deleted: Thus t

Deleted: Human Resources

Deleted: employee's

Deleted: Service

Deleted: He or she

to other Heads of Service for the attention of any Officers who might need to know.

The Head of Human Resources will liaise as appropriate with the Head of Finance and the Audit Manager, who will also have access to any disclosures.

13.5.6 Other Employment and Activities

Formatted: Bullets and Numbering

Employees must not engage in any additional employment, unpaid appointments or other outside activity which conflicts with the Council's interests or which could damage public confidence. In some circumstances permission must be sought before taking on additional employment, as follows:

(a) Senior Employees

Senior employees (on or above scp 33) must not engage in any other business or take up any additional appointment or employment without the written consent of their Head of Service.

Deleted: To avoid doubt, they should obtain such consent in writing.

(b) All Employees

There is no requirement for employees on scp 32 or under to obtain the consent of their Head of Service before taking up additional employment. However, all employees must inform their manager if they do so because the Working Time Directive requires employers to know the total number of hours worked by their employees.

Deleted: , in terms of conduct,

Deleted: other

Deleted: , all employees must inform their manager if they do so.

The Council owns any inventions, writings and drawings created in the course of employment (intellectual ownership). Employees must obtain their Head of Service's written permission to publish or use this material for any other purpose.

Deleted: Any additional employment/appointments taken up must not conflict with the Council's interests or in any way weaken public confidence.¶
Engagement or involvement in other activities, whether for pay or not, must not conflict with the Council's interests or in any way weaken public confidence.¶

Employees should consider with caution any requests to do private work, using their professional/technical skills, and must always be aware of the potential for conflict of interest and damage to public confidence in those circumstances.

Formatted: Bullets and Numbering

13.5.7 Confidentiality

Some Council documents are public documents e.g. the Constitution and Complaints Procedures. Other information is strictly exempt/confidential e.g. personal information about staff and clients and tendering information. Such information must not be made public or disclosed without authorisation.

Employees must not disclose any information that is exempt and/or confidential or that, if it were made public, might lead to a breakdown in the trust and confidence that the Council is required to provide to the public and therefore to expect of its' employees. It may be necessary to discuss confidential information with colleagues, but sensitive information should not be discussed in public, where it may be overheard. Employees should not disclose exempt/confidential information gained through employment in a social or public setting.

Deleted: ay

Deleted: when this is the case, it should always be borne in mind that the

Deleted: is sensitive and

Deleted: .

Deleted: Employees are sometimes asked for information about the Council when they are socialising. It is important to remember that information an employee may be party to is exempt/confidential, and should not be discussed in public.¶

Employees must not pass any information, or make comment, to the press or other media unless they are expressly authorised to do so. Media

Deleted: It is particularly important to ensure that exempt/confidential information does not become generally public.

enquiries in particular should be handled with care and employees should notify the appropriate Head of Service and the Public Relations Team if they have been approached by the media.

13.5.8 Recruitment and Appointment

If an employee is involved in recruitment or making an appointment, they must apply the Council’s Recruitment and Selection processes, and ensure that fairness and equity is applied at all stages.

Employees involved in recruitment or making an appointment, must inform their manager if they are closely associated with any of the candidates (e.g. they are a relative or close friend).

Employees making a work-related application to the Council (e.g. for a different job, secondment or development opportunity) must disclose to the decision-maker any information that could affect the outcome or cause public concern, (e.g. the relationship to an important contractor or client of the service or a conviction relevant to the work). They must not seek the help or influence of Members of the Council or senior employees.

Formatted: Bullets and Numbering

Deleted: If they are

Deleted: they

Deleted: he/she is

Deleted: If they are

Deleted: they

Deleted: however groundless

Deleted: ¶
When applying for a post or other work related opportunity t

13.5.9 General Conduct

All employees are expected to apply the Council’s values to all aspects of their behaviour and conduct at work. The Council has an Equality Policy that must be applied in all dealings with work colleagues as well as with those individuals and organisations that employees have contact with in their work.

The Council has agreed Disciplinary Rules, which contain examples of conduct which is unacceptable. Employees must make themselves aware of the content of these rules.

The Council expects the conduct of its employees to be such that no justifiable complaint can be made by members of the public, other bodies and agencies, other employees, managers or Council Members. Any complaints about inappropriate conduct will be dealt with using the Council’s Disciplinary Procedure.

All employees are expected to comply with the law relating to their work and general conduct. If they break the law outside of working time and the offence is one that could damage public confidence or have a direct effect on their work, they may be subject to disciplinary procedures.

All employees are expected to treat the equipment and facilities that they use at work with care. Abuse of Council property and facilities will be considered as a serious matter and dealt with under the Disciplinary Procedure.

Formatted: Bullets and Numbering

Deleted: Opportunities

Deleted: ;

Deleted: they

Deleted: procedures for the Management of

Deleted: e

Deleted: those procedures and

Deleted: ir

Deleted: In general terms, t

Deleted: that

Deleted: is

Deleted: fairly and reasonably

Deleted: agreed procedures

Deleted: obey

13.5.10 Dress and Presentation

The Council expects its employees to dress in a manner that gives a good impression to the public, and is suitable for the type of work being carried out. Clothes should provide sufficient cover at all times of the year. Managers will advise employees of the type of clothes that are appropriate for the type of work they are employed to do.

Employees who are required to wear a uniform they must conform to those requirements. If they have personal, cultural or religious objections to

Formatted: Bullets and Numbering

Deleted: creates

Deleted: not to be offensive

Deleted: .

Deleted: If in doubt, ask for clarification.¶

Deleted: If an employee provides a service that requires the wearing of

these requirements, they must raise them with their Head of Service, who will consider each case on its merits and take appropriate action, including using the Council’s agreed procedures where appropriate, seeking advice from Human Resources where necessary.

Clothes should be clean and tidy unless soiled by work duties on that day.

13.5.11 Service Delivery

Formatted: Bullets and Numbering

Good customer care is essential. The first impression created with service users, either in personal contact or on the telephone, will often determine how the interaction will proceed and how the Council will be perceived.

Employees must treat all service users with courtesy and respect. If a service user is aggressive or offensive, an employee may firmly and politely end their interaction with him or her or summon assistance, but they should not be aggressive or rude in response. They should inform their manager in writing immediately of details of any aggressive or offensive customer or colleague they have dealt with. Details of the protocol that operates in each service area for dealing with aggressive or offensive customers, should be provided by the Head of Service.

Deleted: S
Deleted: can be accessed through Managers

Training programmes are provided for staff to help develop ways of dealing with difficult customers appropriately. Managers should provide details if an employee believes it may help them in their job.

It may be necessary for security staff to use reasonable force to remove a person who has acted violently and refused to leave the premises.

Deleted:

Employees who are directly assaulted may be entitled as a last resort to take reasonable action to defend themselves, but over-reaction can constitute a criminal offence. The Council will support and take appropriate action on behalf of employees who are assaulted in the course of their duties.

Deleted: Staff
Deleted: would wish to
Deleted: staff

Employees should try at all times to make service users feel that they are receiving the best attention. Every effort should be made to satisfy the service user or enquirer at their first point of contact. If an employee needs to refer the enquiry or matter to another member of staff or another agency, they must explain the reason why.

Deleted: his/her
Deleted: f
Deleted: irst
Formatted: Bullets and Numbering

13.5.12 Working with the Manager

Managers should deal with staff courteously, reasonably and fairly at all times.

Deleted: It is important to keep a good working relationship with the manager. As part of this, the m

Managers will use the Council’s Employee Performance Management scheme to appraise performance and provide feedback. They will define expectations, advise on how to improve, and deal with any concerns they may have about an employee,s work.

Deleted: ;
Deleted: with advice on
Deleted: , define what is expected of employees
Deleted: their
Deleted: also

Managers should provide advice relating to the Council’s human resources policies and provide access to appropriate training and career development within the context of budget and service delivery needs.

Deleted: s
Deleted: of
Deleted: personnel
Deleted: where they affect employees

Managers will support staff in the proper performance of their duties, including assistance, where necessary, in dealing with other employees or members of the public.

Deleted:
Deleted: should also
Deleted: deal with staff courteously, reasonably and fairly at all times. Managers will

Employees should treat managers with respect and courtesy and carry out any reasonable and lawful instructions their manager gives them to the best of their ability.

Deleted: ¶
Employees should carry out any reasonable and lawful instructions their manager gives them to the best of their ability.

Employees should complete any document, form or record in an honest way and never damage, alter or falsify them.

Deleted: fill in

Employees have a responsibility to report any breaches of disciplinary or other Council rules.

Deleted: They should never conceal any matter that is known should be reported.¶
All dealings with managers should involve the same emphasis on honesty as with the public or colleagues.

13.5.13 Working with Councillors

Employees are expected to be both polite and efficient, when dealing with enquiries from elected Members while working within whatever procedures apply in each Service. Councillors should deal with employees courteously and reasonably.

Deleted: ¶

Formatted: Bullets and Numbering

Deleted: When dealing with Councillors' enquiries e

Employees should not discuss any personal matters to do with the job with Members directly, but should go through agreed Council procedures, such as grievance and appeals procedures or consultative panels. Allegations or claims about other employees should be taken up with an appropriate manager and not with Members.

Deleted: Service

Deleted: Unit

Deleted: Any

Deleted: should not be discussed

Employees should not use Members to bypass formal Council procedures in any way, for example to influence the outcome of any disciplinary matter. This does not affect the rights of trade unions to take up matters on behalf of their members through the recognised channels, or for Members to be formally involved in Council procedures when appropriate - for example as a witness.

Deleted: Councillors

Deleted: the accepted

Deleted: and

Deleted: In the same way, a

Deleted: a Councillor

Deleted: Councillor

Employees should not try to influence Members prior to any appointment, although this does not preclude them from approaching their local Ward Councillor in their role as their elected representative.

Deleted: Councillors

Deleted: ever

Deleted: Councillo

13.5.14 Working with other Employees

Deleted: his/her

Employees should show respect for their colleagues and should not disrupt or hinder their work in any way.

Formatted: Bullets and Numbering

All forms of bullying, including violence or verbal aggression towards colleagues is unacceptable and will be dealt with under the Disciplinary Procedure. It is not acceptable for employees to abuse their position with the Council to take advantage of other employees. If there are important issues that they cannot resolve amicably with another employee, they must make the situation known to their manager.

Deleted: seriously by the Council

All forms of harassment, including on the grounds of sex, race, religion or belief, sexual orientation, age, gender identity, political affiliation, or membership of a trade union, are unacceptable. The Council's approach is set out in the Responding to Bullying and Harassment Policy. Allegations will be investigated and dealt with under the terms of the Disciplinary Procedure where necessary.

Deleted: All forms of harassment, including racial and sexual harassment, and harassment on the grounds of religion, class, sexuality, age and political affiliations and membership of a Trade Union are unacceptable. It is the person who is harassed, rather than the person who is alleged to be harassing, who defines harassment. If behaviour is beyond the behaviour of a reasonable person, or if the person concerned says that it is unwelcome, it must stop immediately. Failure to do so will be dealt with seriously by the Council.¶

Personal relationships with colleagues who would have a line or other management relationship must be declared on appointment. If close personal relationships develop between colleagues who have a

Deleted: 'parent' or 'grandparent'

Deleted: subsequent to appointment

management, relationship ~~the~~ employees concerned must inform their Head of Service. ~~This information will be treated with confidentiality.~~

13.5.15 Smoking, Alcohol and Prescription Drugs at Work

The Council operates a no smoking policy. This applies to all Council ~~buildings~~ and those where Council services are provided. It also applies when transporting customers in Council or private vehicles.

Employees should not consume alcohol when they are on duty unless agreed beforehand by their manager for specific occasions.

Employees should ensure that any alcohol which is consumed whilst off duty but during the normal working day will not damage the reputation of the Council. For certain types of work, for example those which involve operating heavy machinery, driving Council vehicles and working in Social Services, it is not acceptable to consume any alcohol during the working day. ~~Managers must provide employees with details of local arrangements~~

Prescribed drugs may be taken on the condition that they do not interfere with service delivery. If an employee is taking prescribed drugs that may affect their behaviour and/or their performance they should inform their line manager, who will take a view on their attendance at work.

13.5.16 Working with Money and making Financial Claims

Employees receiving or responsible for public money need to take particular care. Monies collected on behalf of the Council must be banked ~~by~~ them or otherwise passed to responsible Officers without undue delay.

All processes and procedures laid down for the management of the Council's financial affairs must be followed, including Financial Regulations, Standing Orders and the Council's Anti-Fraud and Anti-Corruption Policy.

Claims submitted to the Council for reimbursement of expenditure or for legitimate allowances, the correct procedures must be followed and details of the claim are within set limits, are correct and can be substantiated.

13.5.17 Working Safely

The Council and its employees have statutory responsibilities for ensuring that a healthy and safe working environment is maintained. ~~These are set out in the Council's Health and Safety Policy.~~

~~Actions or omissions of any individual that place others in danger may lead to disciplinary action.~~

Employees are expected to:

- adhere to the Council's Health and Safety Policy and the safety rules relating to their particular service;
- make known to their manager any unsafe situations or practices that they become aware of;
- take appropriate steps to ensure the health and safety of other employees and any other users of the Council's premises;

Deleted: line

Deleted: 'parent' or 'grandparent'

Deleted: ,

Deleted: If they are unsure about the need to inform their Head of Service about relationships with colleagues, they should seek clarity from their line manager, or from the Human Resources teams. Some Service Units have specific codes of conduct on this issue and employees must adhere to the rules they contain

Formatted: Bullets and Numbering

Deleted: buildings,

Deleted: ; the manager will be able to advise further and give a copy of local arrangements.

Formatted: Bullets and Numbering

Formatted: Bullets and Numbering

Deleted: ¶

Deleted: serious

- wear any safety clothing and use any safety equipment provided for work;
- report promptly any injuries, accidents or near misses suffered at work;
- report incidents of abusive/aggressive or bullying/threatening behaviour experienced by the employee or they come into contact with during their work;
- tell their manager if they are taking any medications that could affect their ability to work safely;
- comply with hygiene requirements.

13.5.18 Protecting the Council and its Standards

The Council needs its employees help to ensure that West Berkshire can continue to be a fair and equitable provider of services, a safe and rewarding place to work and a local authority with the highest standards and reputation. It recognises that employees are often the first to know when things are going wrong in the Council’s operations.

However, there may be reasons why employees are reluctant to draw attention to their concerns e.g. they feel that reporting on colleagues, managers or elected Members is disloyal; they are worried that they may not be believed or they are afraid of possible victimisation or future disadvantage.

The Council values employees and others who are prepared to acknowledge when things are not right and to bring such matters to the attention of others that can deal with them. Only by encouraging those people to report inappropriate or unlawful conduct can the Council protect its reputation and maintain its high standards.

Improper or unlawful conduct can cover a wide range including financial irregularity; abuse of clients; abuse of power or position; neglect of duty; sexual or racial discrimination; bullying or harassment.

If an employee detects or has reason to suspect that colleagues, managers or elected Members are acting improperly, the Council has a reporting process that can be followed without fear of victimisation, discrimination or disadvantage. The process is set out in the Council’s Confidential Reporting Policy. (often referred to as the whistle blowing policy.)

Formatted: Bullets and Numbering

Deleted: E

Deleted: the

Deleted: is

Deleted: E

Deleted: E

Deleted: part of

Deleted: ,

Deleted: a

Deleted: Improper or unlawful conduct can cover a wide range including financial irregularity; abuse of clients; abuse of power or position; neglect of duty; sexual or racial discrimination; bullying or harassment. ¶

Further information about the Confidential Reporting Policy and process is available from managers, Heads of Service, Trade Union representatives or the Head of Human Resources.¶

The Council needs its employees help to ensure that West Berkshire can continue to be a fair and equitable provider of services, a safe and rewarding place to work and a local authority with the highest standards and reputation.¶

-----Page Break-----

¶
.....Section Break (Next Page).....

Appendix A

West Berkshire Code of Conduct for Planning

December 2012

1. Introduction

The role of an elected member on any planning committee involves balancing the needs and interests of individual constituents and the community with the need to maintain an ethic of impartial decision making and compliance with the planning process.

A transparent open process is essential.

The Local Government Act 2000 introduced a new ethical framework to local government and this code has been written in the light of that and subsequent amendments.

The role of officers within the planning process is also vital and is covered in this protocol.

2. The Council's Constitution

This Code of Conduct forms part of the Council's Constitution. This code is available to the public and is on the Council's website. It will supplement the Code of Conduct adopted by the Council on 7th May 2002 and the Code of Conduct adopted on July 1st 2007 in accordance with the Local Authorities (Model Code of Conduct) Order 2007. It is enforceable locally.

3. Enforcement

Any alleged breach of this code of conduct will be investigated locally initially rather than being referred direct to the Standards Board for England by the Monitoring Officer as has previously happened. This is in line with current guidance from the Standards Board.

It is the responsibility of the Monitoring Officer to investigate the case and prepare a report for the Standards Committee.

Where any officer is concerned in an alleged breach of this code this will be investigated in accordance with the Council's disciplinary procedure.

4. Role and Conduct of Councillors and Officers

Councillors and officers have different, but complementary, roles in the planning process.

Officers are employed by the Council. Instructions may only be given to officers by the Council, its Executive or a committee or by way of delegated powers. The relationship between officers and councillors should be one of mutual trust, understanding and respect. It is a requirement under the Code of Conduct to treat others with respect.

It is not appropriate for councillors to direct officers to determine an application in a particular way. The Code of Conduct specifies that you must not compromise, or attempt to compromise, the impartiality of anyone who works for, or on behalf of, the authority.

A councillor must not use improperly his position as a member to confer on, or secure for himself or any other person, an advantage or disadvantage.

Councillors must not favour, or discriminate against, any person, company, group or locality nor put themselves in a position where they appear to do so.

5. Hospitality

Both officers and councillors must be cautious about accepting gifts and hospitality.

Any councillors receiving any gift or hospitality, in their capacity as members, over the value of £25 must provide written details to the Monitoring Officer within 28 days of receipt of the gift or hospitality. Such notification will go in a register of gifts and hospitality and this will be open to public inspection.

At their discretion councillors may record offers not accepted above £25 and may record offers below £25.

Officers should record any gifts or hospitality in a hospitality book whether or not they are accepted. This book will be reviewed regularly by the Monitoring Officer and the Standards Committee, which is responsible for the ethical framework of the Council.

6. Declarations of Interest

A Register of councillors' interests is maintained by the Council's Monitoring Officer and is available for public inspection.

Written details of interests must be provided to the Monitoring Officer within 28 days of election or appointment to office (from The Code of Conduct paragraph 13).

Any changes to those interests must be provided to the Monitoring Officer in writing within 28 days of the member becoming aware of such changes.

7. "Personal" and "Prejudicial" Interests

Personal Interests

A "personal" interest is:

- if the matter relates to an interest notice of which is in the statutory register (see Section 6);
- if a decision upon it might reasonably be regarded as affecting to a greater extent than other council tax payers, ratepayers or inhabitants of the authority's area, the well-being or financial position of themselves, a relative or a friend; or
- any employment or business carried on by such persons;
- any person who employs or has appointed such persons, any firm in which they are a partner, or any company of which they are directors;
- any corporate body in which such persons have a beneficial interest in a class of securities exceeding the nominal value of £25,000 or one hundredth of the total issued share capital (whichever is the lower); or

- any body which the member is required to register, in which such persons hold a position of general control or management.

If a member has a PERSONAL interest the existence and nature of that interest should be disclosed at the start of the meeting, or when it becomes apparent. It does not mean the member may not participate in the discussion.

Prejudicial Interests

The member then needs to consider whether the "personal" interest is PREJUDICIAL, that is, **is the interest one which a member of the public with knowledge of all the relevant facts would reasonably regard as so significant that it is likely to prejudice the member's judgement of the public interest?** [from The Local Authorities (Model Code of Conduct) Order 2007 Paragraph 10.]

The effect of a prejudicial interest

A prejudicial interest means the member should **not** seek improperly to influence a decision about the business nor exercise executive functions in relation to that business.

However, where you have a prejudicial interest you may attend a meeting either as a member of the committee and/or as a ward member but only for the purposes of making representations, answering questions or giving evidence relating to the business (provided the meeting is one where members of the public are allowed to make representations). You may not propose a motion, vote or take part in the decisions making process of the Committee. You must withdraw from the meeting before the vote is taken and your vacating the room will be noted in the Minutes of the meeting. It is for the individual councillor to decide what the interest is. They may seek advice from the Monitoring Officer or from Legal Services but it is their decision. If advice is sought it should be sought as early as possible. It is therefore important that agenda are read in good time and that, if possible, advice is sought no later than the day before the meeting. It is better not to raise a query on interests in a public forum. By doing so, public perception may well lead to the conclusion that the interest is prejudicial.

8. Pre-Disposition, Pre-Determination or Bias

The consideration of planning applications by Members who have been lobbied or have lobbied on behalf of constituents can raise potential conflicts in regard to pre-disposition, pre-determination or bias which may require the Members to consider his/her position at a meeting of a committee. The Standards Board for England has issued an Occasional Paper on the topic for guidance and it is attached as the Appendix to this protocol. This area can be complex and Members may wish to contact the Monitoring Officer for further advice.

9. The Role of the Executive Member

Members of the Executive may be on planning committees and have an interest in an application because of their role on the Executive.

There may be occasions where the Council is sponsoring a development and an Executive Member may be seen as the chief advocate on the Executive.

In such circumstances the appropriate approach is that the Executive Member may argue for (or against) the development in the planning meeting during the debate but may not vote on the relevant application. It is recommended that the Executive Member advise the committee at the outset of the meeting of their position in respect of voting on the particular item.

10. Lobbying

Lobbying is a normal and proper part of the political process. Local concerns need a way of being aired and the most effective and suitable way is through the local elected representatives. However, the planning process is not political. Decisions should be based on material considerations and in accordance with planning legislation and planning policy.

Lobbying can cause the impartiality and integrity of a councillor to be called into question.

Councillors must take care when being lobbied not to express an opinion that could be interpreted as indicating they have made up their mind on the issue before they have seen all the evidence.

Comments should be restricted to procedural advice and should always make clear that the decision can only be made after hearing all the relevant evidence and arguments at committee.

Apart from ward members, councillors should avoid organising support for or against a planning application and avoid lobbying other councillors. Such actions can be misunderstood by parties to the application and the general public.

11. Ward Members

If a planning committee member representing a ward affected by a controversial application goes public in support of a particular outcome (which they may feel they have to do) then the member may declare this at the meeting, remain sitting at the committee table, argue their cause as ward member and during the debate but may **not** vote.

It is better to appoint a substitute and attend the meeting as the ward member only. You should not sit as part of the committee to avoid any confusion for the public. It would be appropriate for you to sit in the public area and wait to be called by the Chairman to speak. Ward members who address a planning committee on an application, but who are not members of that planning committee or a duly appointed substitute may answer questions on the application before returning to their seat in the public area. They should not enter into the committee debate.

Although this protocol covers Members interests at Planning Committees, Members must also be careful when involving themselves in residents planning issues outside of the Committee process. If a Member is asked by a resident to assist with a planning issue and the Member could be deemed to have a prejudicial interest then the issue should be referred to the other Ward Member (where there are two) or a neighbouring Ward Member. This interest should be declared in writing to the Monitoring Officer and also recorded on the planning file. The planning officer will ensure that issues raised by Members in this context will be recorded on the planning file to avoid challenge.

12. Only One Forum

Members of the District Council may consider applications at parish level and they form a view **on the basis of evidence available at that time**. At district level they may consider the same application but with additional information and advice from Officers, may well change their mind which indicates they come to that meeting with an 'open mind'. The Standards Board for England has recognised that this is a difficult area.

It is suggested that Members who sit at parish or town level indicate to the meeting that while they have a personal interest by way of their membership of the Parish/Town Council:

As a Member, any comments made at the Parish/Town Council Meeting are made in relation to the information before them at that meeting. Members are not pre-judging the matter and will want to consider carefully all material likely to be available at district level. When the matter is considered by the district planning committee the member will weigh up all the information at that time and consider the matter afresh.

13. Planning Applications by Councillors, Officers or the Council

These can, by their very nature, arouse suspicions of impropriety. It is vital they are handled in a way that ensures there are no grounds for accusations of favouritism. If it is a Council application it will be treated in the same way as a private developer in accordance with DoE Circular 19/92. If it is a development control officer application another planning team will deal with it. If the application falls within delegated powers and is made by any officer of the Council, the Corporate Director, not the Head of Service, will exercise the delegated power (in consultation with the Monitoring Officer). If it is a Councillor application they are entitled to speak to officers both prior to and at Committee in the same way as any member of the public. You will have a prejudicial interest and should refer to paragraph 7 above as to the process. However, they shall not seek improperly to influence the decision and shall play no part in the debate itself as a councillor nor be able to vote. The Council's Monitoring Officer shall be informed of all applications by Councillors and officers and will register such applications.

14. Planning Committee Briefings

When considering a request for a briefing, the complexity of the proposal should be considered. Planning Committee briefings should be restricted to more complex proposals.

The Chairman of the Planning Committee must approve any request for a briefing in consultation with the Development Control Manager and the Monitoring Officer, or their representatives.

To avoid any perception of influence it is advisable that any briefing must take place at least three weeks before the meeting of the Planning Committee that will hear the application.

Briefings should avoid discussion.

The Chairman of the Committee will manage the briefing.

Officers will be present to record proceedings.

Consideration should be given to inviting Ward Members, Parish Council representatives and other interested parties.

15. Discussions before Decision is made

Councillors have a role to play in helping consultation between their constituents and developers. Such consultation can be a huge benefit to all parties but can easily be seen as part of a lobbying process by the applicant if care is not taken.

This section covers any discussions taking place before a decision is made not simply prior to the application being submitted. It does not affect discussions between Councillors and officers.

Any discussions should be on the basis that the Council will not be bound and that views expressed are personal and provisional.

Planning advice given by Officers should be consistent, based on the Local Plan and draft Local Development Framework and material considerations.

The Councillor's role is to feedback responses from the community. If invited to attend pre-committee discussions Councillors should speak first to the planning officer handling the application.

If a meeting is held, a written note should be made of such a meeting, particularly if contentious. At least one officer should attend any such meetings and a follow up letter is advisable summarising the discussion.

If an officer is unable to attend and the meeting has to go ahead the Councillor should make written notes and forward a copy of these to the Development Control Manager as soon as possible.

Councillors should also note that potentially contentious telephone discussions should also be recorded in writing, preferably immediately after the conversation so recollection is fresh and should be reported to the Monitoring Officer.

Where a meeting concerns a major development it is usually preferable that the meeting takes place on Council premises.

16. Site Visits

Consistency on why they are held and how they are held is essential. To ensure site visits are seen as constructive and not as a lobbying device they should be well managed. The Chairman is responsible for ensuring everyone is clear as to the purpose of the visit and their respective roles.

The reasons for a site visit being necessary should be recorded in writing.

A site visit is usually only necessary where the impact of the proposed development is difficult to visualise from the plans and photographs.

Site visits should be by the viewing committee with officer assistance. If applicants or objectors are there the applicants or objectors are free to make their points but the Chairman must not permit the debate (which should take place at committee) to take place at the site visit. Site visits are to look at the site not to discuss the merits of the application. They are designed to ensure Councillors can make a more informed decision at committee.

17. The Committee Meeting Itself

Five-minute slots within each application are allocated as a total for all parties wishing to address committee. This means all objectors have a total of five minutes, which they may share as they wish. Any parish council affected has five minutes in total. The Chairman of the meeting may extend the time slot if it is considered appropriate by the committee in view of the large public interest in the matter but this must be by a vote of the committee agreeing to suspend this provision of the constitution.

The committee may only ask those speaking for clarification of points raised. They may not ask any other questions nor may they effectively increase the time allowed by asking what would have been said if they had time.

No new information may be produced to committee on the night (this does not prevent applicants or objectors raising new points verbally). If objectors or applicants wish to introduce new additional material they must provide such material to planning officers at least 5 clear working days before the meeting (in line with the Local Authorities (Access to Meetings and Documents) (Period of Notice) (England) Order 2002).

18. Decisions Contrary to Officer Recommendations and/or the Local Plan

The law requires that where the development plan is relevant, decisions should be taken in accordance with it, unless material considerations indicate otherwise (Section 38(6) Planning and Compulsory Purchase Act 2004).

Any application contrary to the development plan must be advertised as such. If such an application is to be approved the material considerations leading to this conclusion must be clearly identified.

If the committee decides contrary to officer advice members of the committee must provide the reasons for the decision and a detailed minute of the reasons must be made and a copy of those reasons placed on the application file. The officer should be able to address committee and explain clearly the implications of the decision. Any decision contrary to the development plan in the opinion of the Development Control Manager or his designated nominee may be referred up to full Council.

19. The Role of the Chairman

Agenda management is vital to the smooth running of the meetings. The Chairman is key to this. Each Chairman will discuss with the appropriate Policy Executive and Planning Officer before the committee the items on the agenda and will query, where necessary, matters referred up and site visits called.

20. Complaints

Complainants alleging a breach of this protocol may direct their allegations to the Monitoring Officer.

To investigate complaints fully, record keeping should be complete and accurate.

Decisions taken under delegated powers should be as well documented and recorded as those taken by councillors.

21. Training

All Members of the Planning Committee (including substitutes) to receive appropriate training before being able to make formal decisions on the Committee and then to attend subsequent refresher training to remain on the Committee.



Predisposition, Predetermination or Bias, and the Code

Both predetermination and bias have proved to be difficult and controversial issues for many members and monitoring officers.

Although they are judge-made, common law issues, and not part of the Code of Conduct, the Standards Board for England has agreed to publish this occasional paper to help clarify the issues.

Based on advice from leading treasury counsel Philip Sales QC, which can be found on our website, this paper aims to clarify the issues involved and includes examples of where members are predisposed, and so can take part in a debate and vote, and where they are predetermined and their participation in a decision would risk it being ruled as invalid.

Sir Anthony Holland
Chair, the Standards Board
for England

What is predisposition?

It is not a problem for councillors to be predisposed. Predisposition is where a councillor holds a view in favour of or against an issue, for example an application for planning permission, but they have an open mind to the merits of the argument before they make the final decision at the council meeting.

This includes having formed a preliminary view about how they will vote before they attend the meeting, and/or expressing that view publicly. They may even have been elected specifically because of their views on this particular issue.

What is predetermination or bias?

Predetermination or bias can lead to problems. It is where a councillor is closed to the merits of any arguments relating to a particular issue, such as an application for planning permission, and makes a decision on the issue without taking them into account.

Councillors must not even appear to have already decided how they will vote at the meeting, so that nothing will change their mind. This impression can be created in a number of different ways such as quotes given in the press, and what they have said at meetings or written in correspondence.

Rarely will membership of an organisation, such as a national charity, amount to predetermination or bias on its own unless it has a particular vested interest in the outcome of a specific decision that a councillor is involved in making.

Making the decision

There is an important difference between those councillors who are involved in making a decision and those councillors who are seeking to influence it. This is because councillors who are not involved with making a decision are generally free to speak about how they want that decision to go.

When considering whether there is an appearance of predetermination or bias, councillors who are responsible for making the decision should apply the following test: would a fair-minded and informed observer, having considered the facts, decide there is a real possibility that the councillor had predetermined the issue or was biased?

However, when applying this test, they should remember that it is legitimate for a councillor to be predisposed towards a particular outcome on the basis of their support of a general policy. This is as long as they are prepared to be open-minded and consider the arguments and points made about the specific issue under consideration.

How can predetermination or bias arise?

The following are some of the potential situations in which predetermination or bias could arise.

Connection with someone affected by a decision

This sort of bias particularly concerns administrative decision-making, where the authority must take a decision which involves balancing the interests of people with opposing views. It is based on the belief that the decision-making body cannot make an unbiased decision, or a decision which objectively looks impartial, if a councillor serving on it is closely connected with one of the parties involved.

Example

A district councillor also belongs to a parish council that has complained about the conduct of an officer of the district council. As a result of the complaint the officer has been disciplined. The officer has appealed to a member panel and the councillor seeks to sit on the panel hearing the appeal. The councillor should not participate.

Contrast this with:

The complaint about the officer described above is made by the local office of a national charity of which the councillor is an ordinary member and has no involvement with the local office. The councillor should be able to participate in this situation because the matter is not concerned with the promotion of the interests of the charity. Improper involvement of someone with an interest in the outcome.

This sort of bias involves someone who has, or appears to have, inappropriate influence in the decision being made by someone else. It is inappropriate because they have a vested interest in the decision.

Example

A local authority receives an application to modify the Definitive Map of public rights of way. A panel of members is given delegated authority to make the statutory Order. They have a private meeting with local representatives of a footpath organisation and other interest groups before deciding whether the Order should be made. However, they do not give the same opportunity to people with opposing interests.

Prior involvement

This sort of bias arises because someone is being asked to make a decision about an issue which they have previously been involved with. This may be a problem if the second decision is a formal appeal from the first decision, so that someone is hearing an appeal from their own decision. However, if it is just a case of the person in question being required to reconsider a matter in the light of new evidence or representations, it is unlikely to be unlawful for them to participate.

Example

A councillor of a local highway authority who is also a member of a parish council that has been consulted about a road closure could take part in the discussion at both councils. The important thing is that the councillor must be prepared to reconsider the matter at county level in the light of the information and evidence presented there.

Commenting before a decision is made

Once a lobby group or advisory body has commented on a matter or application, it is likely that a councillor involved with that body will still be able to take part in making a decision about it. However, if the councillor has made comments which suggest that they have already made up their mind, they may not take part in the decision. If the councillor is merely seeking to lobby the meeting at which the decision is taking place, they are not prevented by the principles of predetermination or bias from doing so. There is no particular reason why the fact that councillors can do this, in the same way as the public, should lead to successful legal challenges.

Example 1

A council appoints a barrister to hold a public inquiry into an application to register a village green. The barrister produces a report where he recommends that the application is rejected. A councillor attends a meeting in one of the affected wards and says publicly: "speaking for myself I am inclined to go along with the barrister's recommendation". He later participates in the council's decision to accept the barrister's recommendation. At the meeting the supporters of the application are given an opportunity to argue that the recommendation should not be accepted.

This is unlikely to give rise to a successful claim of predetermination or bias. The statement made by the councillor only suggests a predisposition to follow the recommendation of the barrister's report, and not that he has closed his mind to all

possibilities. The subsequent conduct of the meeting, where supporters of the application could try and persuade councillors to disagree with the recommendation, would confirm this.

Example 2

A developer has entered into negotiations to acquire some surplus local authority land for an incinerator. Planning permission for the incinerator has already been granted. Following local elections there is a change in the composition and political control of the council. After pressure from new members who have campaigned against the incinerator and a full debate, the council's executive decides to end the negotiations. This is on the grounds that the land is needed for housing and employment uses.

The Council's decision is unlikely to be found to be biased, so long as the eventual decision was taken on proper grounds and after a full consideration of all the relevant issues.

Conclusion

Councillors are entitled to have and express their own views, as long as they are prepared to reconsider their position in the light of all the evidence and arguments. They must not give the impression that their mind is closed.

For more information on the issue of predetermination or bias, councillors should talk to their monitoring officers or their political group.

The Standards Board for England
Fourth Floor Griffin House
40 Lever Street
Manchester M1 1BB

Appendix B

Protocol for Decision-Making by Individual Executive Members

1. Introduction

At its Annual Meeting on 7 May 2002, the Council approved a protocol for decision making by Individual Portfolio Members. The Protocol was drafted on the basis that individual Portfolio Members would not have powers to make “key decisions”. These are defined by the Government (Regulation 8 of the Local Authorities (Executive Arrangements)(Access to Information)(England) Regulations 2001) as:

- (i) Those which result in the Local Authority incurring expenditure which is, or the making of savings which are, significant having regard to the Local Authority’s budget for the service or function to which the decision is related.
- (ii) Those which are significant in terms of its effect on communities living or working in an area comprising two or more wards or electoral divisions in the area of the Local Authority.

It was found that this protocol was too restrictive, particularly in relation to the second definition of a “key decision”, which restricted decisions to single wards or electoral divisions.

The Council, at its meeting on 17 December 2002, therefore agreed the following list of exceptions to the “key decisions”:

- (i) All decisions relating to Highway Matters which are within the approved budget and policy framework;
- (ii) With the exception of those strategic plans, strategies and policies requiring Council approval (as set out in Article 5 of the [Constitution](#)) decisions relating to all other plans, strategies and policies that the Council is required to produce;
- (iii) The Council’s response to Government and other consultation documents;
- (iv) Appointments to outside bodies.

A further exception was agreed at the Council meeting on 4 May 2004:

- (v) Insofar as the Public Rights of Way issues referred to in Part 3 of the [Constitution](#) (Scheme of Delegation) Rule 3.14.9 (Notices and Orders in Relation to Highways and Public Rights of Way) and 3.15.1 (Countryside including Rights of Way Functions) are concerned, it is proposed that, where these issues affect more than one Ward, whether objections are received or not, the decision shall be the subject of the Individual Decision-making process.

At the Council meeting on the 13 December 2005 the list of exemptions to “key decisions” was extended to allow the following to be the subject of the Individual Decision-making process:

- (vi) the Leader of the Council to approve the Council’s Forward Plan for subsequent publication in accordance with the Local Government Act 2000 later replaced by the [The Local Authorities \(Executive Arrangements\) \(Meetings and Access to Information\) \(England\) Regulations 2012](#),

Formatted: Font: (Default)
Arial

Deleted: .

At the Council meeting on the 22 September 2011 the list of exemptions to “key decisions” was extended to allow the following to be the subject of the Individual Decision-making process:

- (vii) Annual Reports and Statement of Purpose – e.g. Castlegate, Fostering and Adoption Annual Reports;
- (viii) Permission to go out to consultation – e.g. Home to School Transport and School Admissions.

A step by step guide to the Individual Decision Making Process is attached as Appendix B1 to this protocol.

2. West Berkshire Council Forward Plan

Subject to the provisions contained in Part 5 (Executive Rules of Procedure) Rule 5.4.6 (General Exception) and Rule 5.4.7 (Special Urgency) of the [Constitution](#) all decisions to be made by Executive Members **must** be included in the [West Berkshire Council Forward Plan](#).

A Forward Plan Submission Form **must** be completed and returned to Strategic Support in all cases. Deadlines for items to be included on the Forward Plan must be strictly adhered to. Failure to comply with these deadlines will result in the decision(s) having to be delayed by a further month. Revised regulations now require the forward plan to be published 28 clear days’ before a key decision can be taken. It should be noted that “clear days” means working days, from midnight to midnight, and excludes weekends and public holidays, so 28 clear days equates to around 5½ normal weeks.

The provisions contained in Rules 5.4.6 and 5.4.7 will apply when a decision is deemed to be urgent. The rules relating to call-in set out in the Rule 5.3 will not apply in the case of urgent decisions.

3. Dates when Individual Decisions can be made

The Executive Member will make their decision at a meeting with the relevant Corporate Director or their representative. An Officer from Strategic Support must also be in attendance. **It is the responsibility of the Service Areas to ensure that the Executive Member is aware of the forthcoming item and agrees the date when the decision will be taken.** In the absence of the Executive Member (and with their agreement) the Leader or Deputy Leader of the Council can be authorised to make a decision on their behalf at a meeting. The date and time of the meeting will, however, be at the discretion of the relevant Executive Member.

Deleted: his/her

Deleted: his/her

Deleted: his/her

4. Formal Written Report

A written report will be prepared by the relevant Corporate Director or Head of Service. The report shall include the following information:

- The name of the Executive Member within whose portfolio the issue falls
- The issue to be decided with reasons for the decision
- Supporting information – a summary of the facts relating to the matter under consideration. This section of the report should confirm that the proposed course of action is in accordance with the approved policy and budget framework. It should also include all the necessary corporate implications (e.g. finance, personnel, legal etc)
- The Officer’s recommendation and the reasons for that recommendation
- Other options considered (where appropriate)
- A list of background papers
- Implications e.g. policy, financial, personnel, etc
- Any consultations undertaken, **the method of consultation** and a summary of any representations
- A report which contains confidential or exempt information must state the reasons why such information is contained **(Rule 8.10.4 refers)**.

Formatted: Highlight

The report should be e-mailed to Strategic Support seven clear working days before the decision is due to be made. This is in order that it can be sent out to all Members five clear working days prior to the decision being made. The five clear working days do not include the day of the meeting or day of despatch of the report. A copy of the Decision Record Notice should be completed by the Service Area and e-mailed with the report.

5. Decision Record Notice

An Officer from Strategic Support will bring a copy of the relevant report with the partially completed Decision Record Notice to the Decision Meeting. Prior to the meeting the Corporate Director or **their** representative will check with the Executive Member that **they are** happy with the decision notice.

Deleted: his/her

Deleted: he/she is

The Decision Record Notice shall contain the following information:

- The issue to be decided with reasons for the decision
- Other options considered (where appropriate)
- Any consultations undertaken and a summary of comments received. (including other Members consulted if appropriate)
- A list of background papers
- If the report contains confidential or exempt information this must be stated with the reasons why such information is contained (Rule 8.10.4 refers).
- Whether or not any Member consulted in connection with the matter or participating in the making of the decision has declared a conflict of interest under the Local Code of Conduct.

- If a conflict of interest has been declared, a copy of the minute of any dispensation granted by the Standards Committee or Monitoring Officer should be attached to the decision notice (if appropriate).

After each decision has been taken, the Executive Member, Corporate Director or their representative will finalise and sign the Decision Record Notice. The report and Decision Record Notice will then be handed over to the attending Officer from Strategic Support who will also sign it and a copy of the Notice will be sent to the Corporate Director or their representative for their records.

Deleted: his/her

Deleted: his/her

The Decision Record Notice will then be made available via the Council's website.

Deleted: and at its Market Street Offices

6. Call-In

Decisions will usually be subject to call-in. The call-in procedure shall not apply where the decision taken by the Portfolio Holder has to be implemented before the expiry of the call-in period. This will only be the case if one of the following applies:

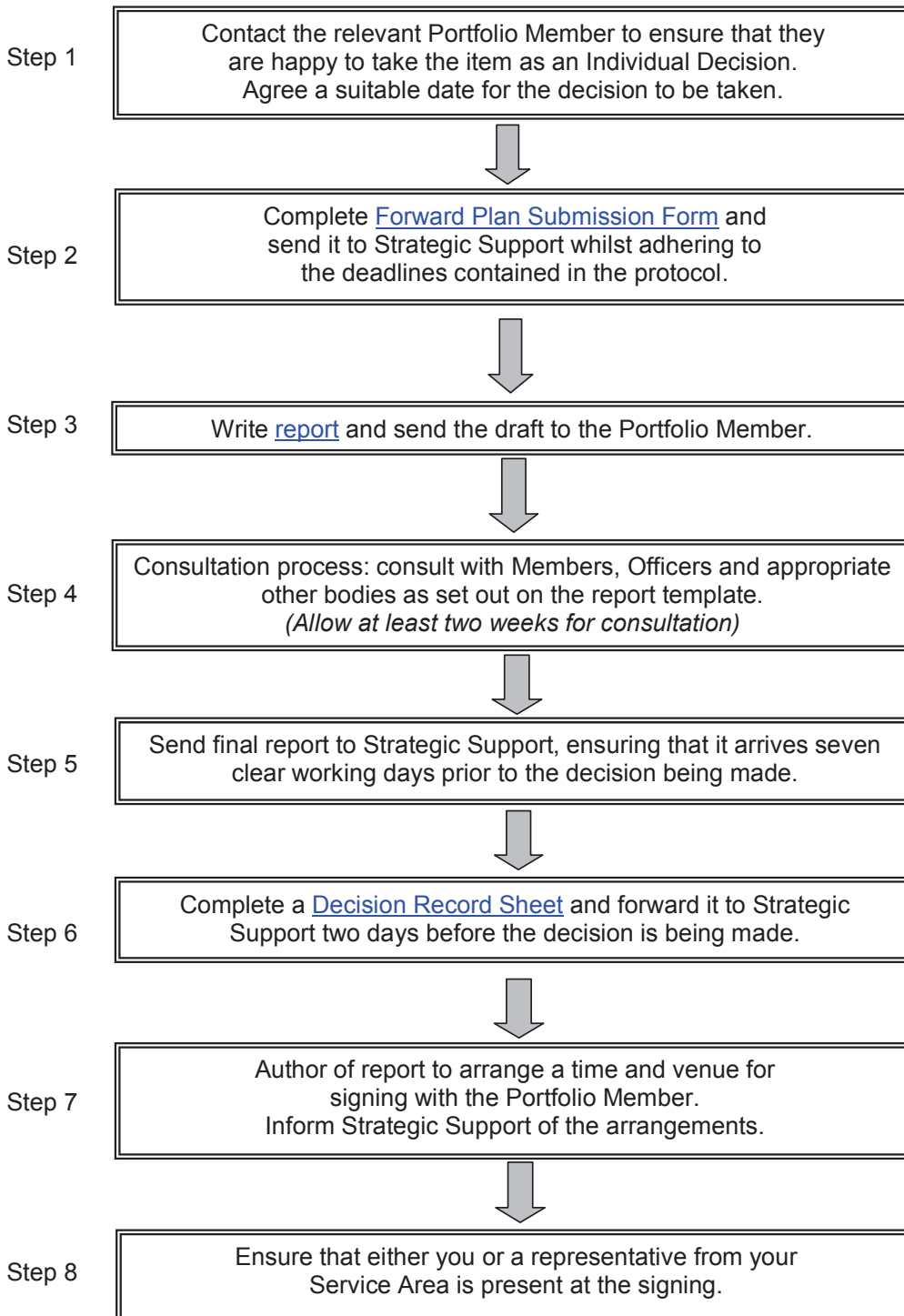
- If there were a delay in implementing the decision, this would have serious financial implications for the Council or could compromise the Council's position.
- The item has been considered by the Overview and Scrutiny Management Commission, or has been the subject of a review undertaken by another body e.g. Task Group, within the preceding six months.
- The item is deemed an Urgent Key Decision as set out in Rule 5.4.7 (Special Urgency – Key Decision).
- Reports that do not require a decision and are for information only will also not be subject to 'call-in'.

The reason why the item is "not subject to call-in" must be specified in the report. In the event of a dispute over the reason why the item is "not subject to call-in" the Monitoring Officer or the Section 151 Officer will be the final arbiter.

In the event that an item is called in an Officer from Strategic Support will inform the relevant Corporate Director and/or Head of Service if the item has been called-in. If the item has not been called-in after five clear working days have elapsed the decision can then be implemented.

Appendix B1

Individual Decision Making Process



Appendix C

Procedure Rules for Dealing with Representations

1. Petitions

1.1 Introduction

- (a) This is the Petition Scheme for West Berkshire Council made under Section 11(1) of the [Local Democracy, Economic Development and Construction Act 2009](#) ('The 2009 Act').
- (b) The Scheme was originally approved at the full meeting of West Berkshire Council on 23 September 2010 and is available on the Council's website.
- (c) The Council reviewed the Scheme at the full Council meeting on the 19 September 2013. In line with best practice the scheme will be reviewed in September 2016 or such earlier time as may be required.
- (d) The purpose of this scheme is to establish a clear process for petitions submitted to West Berkshire Council to be handled in accordance with the legislation (Sections 10-22 of the 2009 Act).
- (e) The Council welcomes petitions and recognises that they are one way in which people can let the Council know about their concerns. Petitions have a long tradition and can be useful in suggesting levels of support for various proposals. West Berkshire Council has long had procedures in its Constitution for Ward Councillors and members of the public to bring petitions to the Council by various means. This Petition Scheme merely clarifies, extends and strengthens those procedures, in accordance with 2009 Act.
- (f) Advice on petitions can be sought from different departments across the Council but enquiries should in the first instance be directed to the Head of Strategic Support, West Berkshire Council, Market Street Offices, Market Street, Newbury, RG14 5LD, via the telephone on (01635) 42400 or email petitions@westberks.gov.uk.

1.2 What is a Petition?

- (a) West Berkshire Council defines a petition as 'any communication which is signed or sent to us on behalf of a number of people'. For practical purposes, there is normally a minimum requirement of at least **50 signatories** before it is treated as a petition. Exceptions can be made in special cases at the discretion of the Council's Monitoring Officer.
- (b) Whilst the Council is keen to hear from people who live, study or work in West Berkshire, this is not a requirement. A petition from 50 visitors about, for example, the quality of leisure facilities in the district would qualify under the Petition Scheme.
- (c) A petition must include:

- (i) **A clear and concise statement of the concerns and what West Berkshire Council is being asked to do.** The subject matter must relate to the West Berkshire District or to something which the Council has responsibility for or over which it has influence. Where the petition relates to a matter which is the responsibility of another public authority the Council will ask the petition organiser whether they would like to redirect the petition to that authority. Where the petition relates to a matter over which West Berkshire Council has no influence or responsibility, the petition will be returned to the petition organiser with an explanation for that decision.
- (ii) **The name and contact details of the ‘petition organiser’.** This should normally be the person whom the Council will contact to explain how the Council will respond to the petition. This can be either a postal address or an email address. This need not appear on the website. If the lead signatory chooses to relinquish their role as petition organiser another signatory can and must be elected as lead signatory.
- (iii) **The names of at least 50 valid petitioners (in most cases this will mean that they live, work or study in West Berkshire),** which may include the petition organiser. In some instances it would be appropriate to require fewer signatures but this will be at the discretion of the Council’s Monitoring Officer. On a paper petition actual signatures from each petitioner would be preferable but this is not essential. Petitioners will be required to provide verifiable details that they live, work or study in West Berkshire. Signatures from others (e.g. visitors) may be considered if they are relevant to the issue in the petition subject. These details need not be published.
- (iv) For certain types of petition, the number of petitioners will be higher (see sections below ‘A Petition for Debate’ and ‘A Petition to Hold an Officer to Account’)
- (v) If a petition is produced in response to a consultation that the Council is conducting on a specific matter, please clearly identify the consultation it relates to, to enable the petition to be handled along with other responses to these matters. (see paragraph 1.3(a) below)
- (d) Petitions which are considered to be vexatious, abusive or otherwise inappropriate (e.g. relating to information on an individual(s)) will not be accepted.
- (e) In the period immediately before an election or a referendum Council Officers may need to deal with the petition differently. The reason will be explained to the petition organiser.
- (f) Where the guidelines are not followed the Council may decide not to do anything further with the petition.

1.3 Submitting a Petition

- (a) When a petition is submitted in response to a consultation by West Berkshire Council, or to a planning or licensing application it should be directed to the return address specified in the consultation details or in the public notice regarding the application. This will ensure it is considered at the appropriate time in relation to the matter in which it was intended to be considered.
- (b) For all other petitions, there is a choice of means of submitting them:
- (i) **Paper petitions** should be addressed to the Head of Strategic Support, West Berkshire Council, Market Street Offices, Market Street, Newbury RG14 5LD.
 - (ii) **Email petitions** should be sent to petitions@westberks.gov.uk. The Petitions Officer will send an acknowledgement that the petition has been received within five clear working days.
 - (iii) **Online petitions** can be submitted by following this link www.westberks.gov.uk/petitions. The Council will issue a formal acknowledgement within five clear working days of the initial submission. During this time the Petitions Officer will act as a 'moderator' and establish if there are any difficulties. The Petitions Officer will contact the organiser and endeavour to resolve these issues so that the petition can open for signatures. Petitioners signing the online petition will be required to provide verifiable details (including: names, addresses and postcodes).
 - (iv) **Presented to a meeting of the Executive.** These meetings take place on a six weekly basis, dates and times can be found on the [Executive Meetings](#) page of the Council's website.

Where notice of a petition is given to the Head of Strategic Support by 10.00am seven clear working days before the meeting, details will be included in the summons or agenda. Members of the public may speak for up to five minutes on that petition at the meeting. No further debate shall take place unless the relevant body receives a report on the matter. The petitioner will be notified within three clear working days as to where the petition will be referred. However, if the petition relates to a matter on the agenda for the meeting of the Executive, it shall be dealt with at that meeting.
 - (v) Petitions can also be submitted by Elected Members at Full Council meetings. Dates and times can be found on the [Council Meetings](#) page of the Council's website.
- (c) Petitioners will be notified, within 10 clear working days of receipt of the completed/closed petition, what the Council plans to do with the petition and when they could expect to hear from the Council again. If the petition has enough signatures to trigger a Council debate or a senior Officer giving evidence (see 1.4(e) and (f)) then the acknowledgement will confirm this and tell you when the meeting will take place. Relevant Ward Councillors will be notified in writing that a petition has been submitted which particularly affects their Ward(s).

- (d) The Council has a duty to verify signatories to all petitions, using publicly available databases. This is to prevent the misuse of personal information by petition organisers, for example the use of names, email addresses or signatures without permission of the person – or the use of non-existent persons' names.
- (e) Petitions relating to planning and licensing applications will normally be received by Officers during the planning or licensing consultation process. Normal deadlines to these consultations apply. Petitions received after the deadlines will not be accepted.
- (f) If the petition forms part of a statutory process, or where there is an existing appeal mechanism in place (for example council tax banding) other procedures will apply.
- (g) Petitions cannot be a duplicate or a near duplicate of a similar petition received or submitted within the last 12 months.

1.4 Types of Petition and next steps

- (a) There are five different types of petition which are outlined below. How the Council deals with a petition will depend on which category it falls into:
 - Ordinary Petitions
 - Consultation Petitions
 - Statutory Petitions
 - Petitions for Debate
 - Petitions to Hold an Officer to Account
- (b) **Ordinary Petitions.** These are petitions which do not fall into any of the following specific petition categories. Please note that any petitions raising the issue of possible Councillor misconduct will be taken as complaints arising under the Local Government Act 2000 and the Localism Act 2011 and will be reported to the Standards Committee and not dealt with under this Petition Scheme.
- (c) **Consultation Petitions.** These are petitions in response to an invitation from the Council to comment on a particular proposal, policy or application. For example, planning or licensing applications or proposals concerning speed limits. Consultation petitions which are received by the closing date of the consultation will be reported at the relevant meeting or to the relevant person taking the decision in question. This will not be impacted on by this process.
- (d) **Statutory Petitions.** Certain Acts of Parliament require the Council to consider petitions. Examples of statutory petitions include those for a directly-elected Mayor or for a review of Parish Councils. When a Statutory Petition is submitted then it will be processed in accordance with statutory requirements.
- (e) **Petitions for Debate.** For a petition to be reported to a Full Council meeting for debate by the elected Members of West Berkshire Council, it must contain a minimum of **5,000** petitioners. Where a petition relates to a local issue, affecting no more than two electoral wards in West

Berkshire, this requirement may be reduced to **500 per ward at the discretion of the Monitoring Officer.**

- (f) Where a Full Council meeting debate is triggered by a petition, the Petition Organiser or their nominated spokesperson will have up to five minutes to present their petition and the petition will then be discussed by Councillors for a maximum of 15 minutes. The Council may decide to take the action the petition suggests, not to take the action requested for reasons put forward in the debate or to commission a further investigation into the matter.
- (g) **Petitions to Hold an Officer to Account.** For a petition to be considered at a meeting of the Overview and Scrutiny Management Commission (OSMC) where an Officer identified either by name or by post will be required to answer questions on a particular matter, the petition will need to contain a minimum of **750 petitioners**. Where a petition relates to a local issue, affecting no more than two electoral wards in West Berkshire, this requirement may be reduced to **500 at the discretion of the Monitoring Officer.**

A petition falling into this category must relate to the Chief Executive, a Corporate Director or a Head of Service. Please note that where a petition raises issues of competence or misconduct, the petition will be referred to the Chief Executive (or the Head of Human Resources in the case of the Chief Executive) for consideration under the Council's Capability Procedure and/ or Disciplinary Procedure. Such petitions will not be dealt with under this Petition Scheme.

1.6 Ward Councillors and petitions

- (a) All Petitions will be notified to all Council Members, upon receipt unless resolved directly as in paragraph 1.7(c). This is to ensure that Council Members are informed as to the receipt and progress of **all** petitions that affect them as Ward Members, because **all** petitions could in theory end up as Petitions for Debate.
- (b) Where a Petition appears to affect not more than two Wards, unless a Member challenges this within 10 working days, the Petitions Officer will inform the organiser that a reduced number of signatures is sufficient to make the Petition come to Full Council for Debate, if requested.
- (c) Nothing in the Petitions Scheme affects the right of Ward Members to present Motions to Full Council for debate. Such Motions may be based upon Petitions that fail to reach the required number of signatures under this Scheme.
- (d) When a petition is referred to a person or body within the Council who has the authority to take a decision on the subject matter, the Ward Member(s) representing any affected ward(s) will be invited to attend and address the person or body making the decision for no more than five minutes (each), immediately after the petition organiser

1.7 Process when a petition is received

When a petition is received by West Berkshire Council:

- (a) Within five clear working days of its receipt, the Petitions Officer will acknowledge receipt to the petition organiser. The Ward Councillor will be notified of the submission.
- (b) In some instances the Petitions Officer may be able to resolve the petitioners' request directly by getting the relevant Executive Member or Officer to take direct action. An example of this could be a case of fly-tipping. The Petitions Officer will then ask the petitions organiser whether they consider the matter to have been resolved.
- (c) Unless the matter has been resolved directly as described in 1.7c above, the Petitions Officer will within ten clear working days of receipt of the petition provide a response to the petition organiser which sets out:
 - who the petition will be reported to for consideration;
 - when and where that consideration will take place;
 - the number of signatures required for the petition to be debated at Full Council under 1.4(e).
 - an invitation for the petition organiser or their nominated representative to attend and address the meeting for up to five minutes on the issue covered by the petition.
 - NB The invitation to the petition organiser or their nominated representative to address that meeting is in addition to any other existing public speaking rights at that meeting. This does not apply to Planning and Licensing petitions which are dealt with under separate processes.
- (d) When responding to the petitions organiser (1.7d), the Petitions Officer will also forward the same information to the relevant Executive and Shadow Executive Members and Ward Councillors.
- (e) At this point the process varies depending on the different type of petition.

1.8 Process when a Consultation Petition is received

- (a) Submitted in response to an invitation from the Council to contribute on a particular proposal or application. Consultation Petitions will be reported to the relevant person or body at the meeting when they are due to take the decision on that application, appeal or proposal. The Council's Constitution sets out who will take different types of decisions under the Scheme of Delegation, terms of reference of Committees, Commissions and Sub-Committees.
- (b) All planning and licensing applications (except where powers are delegated to officers under the Constitution) will be determined by the relevant Planning Committee or Licensing Sub-Committee and Traffic Regulation Orders by Individual Decision of the Executive Member for Highways and Transport where objections to the orders are received.

1.9 Process when a Statutory Petition is received

Where a petition is submitted under a specific statute, for example a petition for a directly-elected Mayor, it will be reported to the next available meeting of the Council, in accordance with the requirements of the statute in question.

1.10 Process when a Petition for Debate is received

- (a) Petitions for Debate will be reported to the next scheduled meeting of Council unless the matter is deemed urgent, in which case an Extraordinary meeting of Council may be convened. Petitions will not be considered at the Annual Meeting of Council or at Extraordinary Meetings of Council unless they are specifically arranged to consider the subject matter of the petition.
- (b) The petition organiser will be invited to address the meeting for up to five minutes on the subject of the petition.

1.11 Process when a Petition to hold an Officer to Account is received

- (a) Petitions to hold an officer to account will be reported to the next convenient meeting of the Overview and Scrutiny Management Commission (OSMC).
- (b) In advance of the Commission meeting, the petition organiser will be invited to submit a list of questions the organiser would like to put to the Officer at the meeting. These questions will be provided to the Chairman and Vice Chairman of the Commission, who will decide whether they are appropriate, and to the Officer concerned, in advance of the meeting.
- (c) At the meeting of the OSMC, the Chairman will invite the petition organiser to address the Commission for a maximum of five minutes on the issue. The relevant officer will then be asked to respond to the Commission on the subject matter of the petition. OSMC Members may question the officer and the Chairman may invite questions from the petition organiser to be put to the Officer through the Chairman.

1.12 Process when an Ordinary Petition is received

The Petitions Officer will arrange for each ordinary petition to be reported to the next convenient meeting of the Executive, Council, Committee, Commission or Sub-Committee of Council which has the power to take a decision on the matter.

1.13 Meetings considering a petition

- (a) Petitions which do not relate to an ordinary item of business will be considered before the normal business of the meeting.
- (b) Petitions will be considered in the order in which they were received unless the Chairman of the Committee/Commission decides otherwise.
- (c) A maximum of 30 minutes is permitted for the discussion of petitions prior to the normal business of each meeting. Any petitions not considered in this time will be held over to the next meeting.
- (d) Petitions which do relate to a particular item of business will be taken with that item, in the order of business outlined on the agenda.

- (e) The person or Committee making the decision may invite a relevant officer to set out the background to the issue before inviting the petition organiser to speak for up to five minutes. The Executive Member / Chairman may then ask questions of the petition organiser and invite any relevant Ward Councillors present to speak on the subject for up to minutes each. The Executive Member / Chairman will then invite a relevant officer to advise the meeting, after which the matter will be opened to debate by the Committee. In the case of an Individual Executive Member Decision, the Executive Member will proceed to take a decision. Possible decisions may be:
- to determine the matter;
 - to refer the matter for investigation and report back; or
 - to refer the matter up to a meeting of Council, Executive or a higher Committee for determination.
- (f) In the case of a decision by an Executive Member, the Petitions Officer will notify the petition organiser of the decision within five clear working days, advising that if the organiser is not satisfied with that decision, the matter could be reported to the next meeting of the Overview and Scrutiny Management Commission for review (see section 1.14 below).

1.14 Appeal to a Scrutiny Committee/Commission

- (a) If the petition organiser is not satisfied with the outcome of the Council's consideration of the petition, the petition organiser may appeal to the Overview and Scrutiny Management Commission by notifying the Petitions Officer of their intention to appeal. The Petitions Officer must receive notification of intention to appeal within 28 clear working days of the petitions organiser being notified of the Council's decision on the petition.
- (b) Within five clear working days of receipt of intention to appeal the Petitions Officer:
- will determine which is the relevant Scrutiny Committee/Commission;
 - will notify the petition organiser of the date, time and place of the next convenient meeting of that Scrutiny Committee/Commission; and
 - will invite the petition organiser to attend that meeting and address the Committee/Commission for up to five minutes on why the Council's decision on the petition is considered to be inadequate.
- (c) At the meeting of the Scrutiny Committee/Commission:
- the Committee/Commission will invite the petition organiser to make representations and explain why it is thought the Council's response is inadequate (no more than five minutes);
 - the Committee/Commission will invite relevant Ward Councillors to make representations on the matter (no more than five minutes each);

- the Committee/Commission cannot overturn the decision, but can make recommendations for the Executive Member/Executive to consider.

1.15 Petition Organiser

- (a) Petition organisers will receive acknowledgement of receipt of the petition within five clear working days of receipt by West Berkshire Council.
- (b) When the petition is not accepted for consideration, the Petitions Officer will advise the petition organiser of the grounds for rejection.
- (c) Where the petition is accepted for consideration, the Petitions Officer will advise the petition organiser who will consider the petition, the date, time and place of the meeting at which it will be considered, and will invite the petition organiser to address the meeting for up to five minutes. This information will be notified to the petition organiser within ten clear working days of receipt of the petition by West Berkshire Council. The petition organiser may be asked questions on the subject matter of the petition at the meeting
- (d) The petition organiser may nominate another person to address the meeting on their behalf.
- (e) The Petitions Officer will keep the petition organiser regularly updated with developments on the petition and notify them of the outcome of the petition's consideration in writing within five clear working days of the decision.
- (f) The petition organiser must notify the Petitions Officer of the intention to appeal to the Scrutiny Committee/Commission against the decision relating to the petition within 28 days of being notified of that decision. The appeal must be submitted in writing. The petition organiser or their nominated representative may attend and address the meeting of the Scrutiny Committee/Commission for up to five minutes to explain why West Berkshire Council's decision on the petition is considered to be inadequate.

1.16 Petitions not being reported

- (a) **Duplicate petitions.** Where more than one petition is received in time for a particular meeting each supporting the same outcome on the same matter, each petition organiser will be treated independently but only the organiser of the first petition received will be invited to address the relevant meeting.
- (b) **Repeat petitions.** A petition will not normally be considered where it is received or submitted within 12 months of another petition being considered by West Berkshire Council on the same matter.
- (c) **Rejected petitions.** Petitions will not be considered if, in the opinion of the Petitions Officer, they are rude, offensive, defamatory, scurrilous, vexatious, time wasting or do not relate to something which is the responsibility of West Berkshire Council, or over which West Berkshire Council has some influence.

Please Note:

The following documents also exist and are available on request from Strategic Support:

- Customer Comments and Complaints Procedure
- Complaints Leaflet
- Ombudsman Leaflet
- Your Right to a Review
- Guidance for making a complaint about an elected Councillor's conduct

Appendix D

Gifts and Hospitality: A Code of Conduct for Councillors

1. Introduction

- 1.1 The acceptance of gifts and hospitality by Councillors is not merely an administrative issue. It reflects directly upon the perception of Councillors and of the Authority as acting in the public interest or as acting for the personal advantage of friends and for what personal benefit Councillors can get out of their position.
- 1.2 The law on the acceptance of gifts and hospitality is set out in the authority's Code of Conduct for Members (Appendix H) and in the Prevention of Corruption Acts. These requirements are supplemented by procedures which have been adopted by the Council, to provide a clear set of rules for the protection of both Councillors and the authority. Acceptance of a gift or hospitality in breach of the Code, or failure to declare receipt of such a gift or hospitality is directly referable to the Standards Committee, and can lead to disqualification from holding any public office for a period of up to five years. Corrupt acceptance of a gift or hospitality can lead to a heavy fine or up to 7 years' imprisonment.
- 1.3 This Code applies when you are acting as a Councillor or in a situation where it could be interpreted that you may be acting as an elected Member of the Council.
- 1.4 This Code of Conduct sets out:
 - (a) the principles which you should apply whenever you have to decide whether it would be proper to accept any gift or hospitality.
 - (b) a procedure for obtaining consent to accept a gift or hospitality, when you consider that it would be proper to accept it.
 - (c) a procedure for declaring any gift or hospitality which you receive and for accounting for any gift to the Council.

This Code does not apply to the acceptance of any facilities or hospitality which may be provided to you by the Council.

2. General Principles

In deciding whether it is proper to accept any gift or hospitality, you should apply the following principles. Even if the gift or hospitality comes within one of the general consents set out below, you should not accept it, if to do so would be in breach of one or more of these principles:

2.1 Never accept a gift or hospitality as an inducement or reward for anything you do as a Councillor.

- 2.1.1 As a Councillor, you must act in the public interest and must not be swayed in the discharge of your duties by the offer, prospect of an offer, or the non-offer

of any inducement or reward for discharging those duties in a particular manner.

2.1.2 The Public Bodies (Corrupt Offences) Act 1889 provides that if you accept any gift, loan, fee, reward or advantage whatsoever as an inducement to or reward for doing or forbearing to do anything in respect of any matter or transaction in which the authority is concerned, you commit a criminal offence carrying a maximum term of imprisonment of 7 years.

2.1.3 Further, the authority's Code of Conduct for Members provides that you must act in the public interest, serving the authority and the whole community, rather than acting in the interests of any particular individual or section of the community, and that it is a breach of the Code improperly to confer any advantage or disadvantage on any person, including yourself.

2.2 You should only accept a gift or hospitality if there is a commensurate benefit to the authority.

2.2.1 The only proper reason for accepting any gift or hospitality is that there is a commensurate benefit for the Council which would not have been available but for the acceptance of that gift or hospitality.

2.2.2 Acceptance of hospitality can confer an advantage on the authority, such as an opportunity to progress the business of the Council expeditiously through a working lunch, or to canvass the interests of the Council and its area at a meeting. Acceptance of a gift is much less likely to confer such an advantage. But unless the benefit to the authority is clear, and is commensurate with the value of the gift or hospitality, the presumption must be that the gift or hospitality is purely for your personal benefit.

2.2.3 As set out above, the Council's Code of Conduct provides that you must not improperly confer any advantage on anyone, including yourself. Acceptance as a Councillor of a gift or hospitality for your own benefit or advantage, rather than for the benefit to the authority, would be a breach of the Code.

2.3 Never accept a gift or hospitality if acceptance might be open to misinterpretation.

2.3.1 The appearance of impropriety can be just as damaging to the authority and to you as a Councillor as actual impropriety. The authority's ability to govern rests upon its reputation for acting fairly and in the public interest. You must therefore consider whether the acceptance of the gift or hospitality is capable of being interpreted as a sign that you or the authority favours any particular person, company or section of the community or as placing you under any improper obligation to any person or organisation. If there is any possibility that it might be so interpreted, you must either refuse the gift or hospitality or take appropriate steps to ensure that such a misunderstanding cannot arise.

2.3.2 Certain occasions are particularly sensitive, and require the avoidance of any opportunity for such misunderstanding. These include:

- (i) occasions when the authority is going through a competitive procurement process, in respect of any indication of favour for a particular tender.
- (ii) determinations of planning applications or planning policy, in respect of any person or organisation which stands to gain or lose from the determination.

- (iii) funding decisions, when the authority is determining a grant application by any person or organisation.

2.4 Never accept a gift or hospitality which puts you under an improper obligation.

- 2.4.1 Recognise that some commercial organisations and private individuals see the provision of gifts and hospitality as a means of buying influence. If you accept a gift or hospitality improperly, it is possible that they may seek to use this fact to persuade you to determine an issue in their favour. Equally, if others note that you have been prepared to accept a gift or hospitality improperly, they may feel that they will no longer be able to secure impartial consideration from the authority.

2.5 Never solicit a gift or hospitality

- 2.5.1 You must never solicit or invite an offer of a gift or hospitality in connection with your position as a Councillor unless the acceptance of that gift or hospitality would be permitted under this Code. You should also take care to avoid giving any indication that you might be open to such any improper offer.

3. Consent Regimes

3.1 General consent provisions

There are occasions when you may accept gifts and hospitality in certain limited circumstances.

These are:

- (i) civic hospitality provided by another public authority
- (ii) modest refreshment in connection with any meeting in the ordinary course of your work, such as tea, coffee, soft drinks and biscuits.
- (iii) tickets for sporting, cultural and entertainment events which are sponsored by the Council.
- (iv) small gifts of low intrinsic value below £25, branded with the name of the company or organisation make the gift, such as pens, pencils, mouse pads, calendars and diaries. However, you should take care not to display any such branded items when this might be taken as an indication of favour to a particular supplier or contractor, for example in the course of a procurement exercise.
- (v) a modest alcoholic or soft drink on the occasion of an accidental social meeting, such as a pint of beer from an employee or a contractor or party with whom you have done business on behalf of the authority if you meet accidentally in a public house, café or bar. In such cases, you should make reasonable efforts to return the offer where this is practicable.
- (vi) a modest working lunch not exceeding £10 a head in the course of a meeting in the offices of a party with whom the authority has an existing business connection where this is required in order to facilitate the conduct of that business. Councillors should not make such arrangements themselves, but request officers to settle the detailed arrangements, and officers are under instruction, when arranging any such meeting, to make it clear to the other party that such a lunch must not exceed a value of £10 a head.

- (vii) modest souvenir gifts with a value of below £25 from another public authority given on the occasion of a visit by or to the Council.
- (viii) hospitality received in the course of an external visit or meeting which has been duly authorised by the Council. Councillors should not make such arrangement themselves, but request officers to settle the detailed arrangements, and officers are under instruction to make it clear that any such hospitality for Councillors and officers is to be no more than commensurate with the nature of the visit.
- (ix) other unsolicited gifts, where it is impracticable to return them to the person or organisation making the gift, provided that the Councillor deals with the gift strictly in accordance with the following procedure: The Councillor must, as soon as practicable after the receipt of the gift, pass it to the Member Services Officer together with a written statement identifying the information set out in Paragraph 3.2 below. The Member Services Officer will then write to the person or organisation making the gift thanking them on your behalf for the gift and informing them that you have donated the gift to the Chairman's Charity on whose behalf it will be raffled or other wise disposed of in due course, the proceeds being devoted to a charitable cause chosen by the Chairman.

3.2 Special consent provisions

- 3.2.1 If you wish to accept any gift or hospitality which is in accordance with the General Principles set out in Paragraph 2 but is not within any of the general consents set out in Paragraph 3.1 you may only do so if you have previously obtained specific consent in accordance with the following procedure:
- 3.2.2 You must make an application in writing to the Monitoring Officer, setting out:
 - (i) the nature and your estimate of the market value of the gift or hospitality.
 - (ii) who the invitation or offer has been made by or on behalf of
 - (iii) the connection which you have with the person or organisation making the offer or invitation, such as any work which you have undertaken for the authority in which they have been involved
 - (iv) any work, permission, concession or facility which you are aware that the person or organisation making the offer or invitation may seek from the Council.
 - (v) any special circumstances which lead you to believe that acceptance of the gift or hospitality will not be improper.
- 3.2.3 **You must not accept the gift or hospitality until you have received the appropriate consent.**
- 3.2.4 The Monitoring Officer will enter details of any approval in a register which will be available for public inspection on the occasion of the public inspection of the authority's accounts for the relevant year. But note that this does not relieve you of the obligation to register the receipt of gifts and hospitality in accordance with Paragraph 4, below.

2. Reporting

- 2.1 Where you accept any gift or hospitality which you estimate to have a market value or cost of provision of £25 or greater, you must, as soon as possible after receipt of the gift or hospitality, make a declaration in writing to the

Monitoring Officer, setting out the information set out in Paragraph 3 above. A form for this purpose is attached to this Code, but you can send the same information by any convenient means. The Monitoring Officer will retain a copy of any such declaration in a register which will be available for public inspection until the approval of the Council's accounts for the year in question.

- 2.2 Even if the value of the gift or hospitality is less than £25, if you are concerned that its acceptance might be misinterpreted, and particularly where it comes from a contractor or tenderer, you may make a voluntary declaration in the same manner to ensure that there is nothing secret or underhand about the gift or hospitality.

3. Gifts to the Council

- 5.1 Gifts to the Council may take the form of the provision of land, goods or services, either to keep or to test with a view to future acquisition, an offer to carry out work or sponsorship of a function which organised or supported by the Council. You should not solicit any such gift on behalf of the authority except where the Council has formally identified the opportunity for participation by an external party and how that participation is to be secured, for example in relation to sponsorship of public musical and theatrical performances and developers' contributions under Section 106 Agreements.
- 5.2 If you receive such an offer on behalf of the Council, you must first consider whether it is appropriate for the authority to accept the offer (in terms of whether the acceptance of the gift might be seen as putting the Council under any improper obligation, whether there is a real benefit to the Council which would outweigh any dis-benefits).
- 5.3 If you do not have delegated authority to accept the gift, you should report the offer directly to the Monitoring Officer together with your recommendation. The Monitoring Officer will then write back to the person or organisation making the offer, to record the acceptance or non-acceptance of the gift, record the gift for audit purposes and ensure that the gift is properly applied for the benefit of the Council. If you have any concerns about the motives of the person or organisation make the offer, or whether it would be proper for the Council to accept the gift, you should consult the Monitoring Officer directly.

6. Definitions

- 6.1 "Gift or hospitality" includes:
- (i) the free gift of any goods or services
 - (ii) the opportunity to acquire any goods or services at a discount or on terms which are more advantageous than those which are available to the general public.
 - (iii) the opportunity to obtain any goods or services which are not available to the general public.
 - (iv) the offer of food, drink, accommodation or entertainment, or the opportunity to attend any cultural, sporting or entertainment event.
- 6.2 Reference to the "value" or "cost" of any gift or hospitality are references to the higher of:
- (i) your estimate of the cost to the person or organisation of providing the gift or consideration;

- (ii) the open market price which a member of the public would have to pay for the gift or hospitality, if it were made available commercially to the public, less the case sum, of any contribution which you would be required to make toward that price to the person or organisation providing or offering the gift or hospitality.

Appendix E

Procedure for Local Determination of Allegations

The Local Authorities (Code of Conduct) (Local Determination) Regulations 2003

1. Summary

- 1.1 The procedure referred to in this document sets out the process which will be followed in the local determination of allegations of misconduct made against either a district councillor or parish/town councillor, where West Berkshire Council is the responsible authority.
- 1.2 The purpose of the procedure is to ensure that once an investigation has been completed by the Ethical Standards Officer (ESO), and notified to the Council's Monitoring Officer, every effort is made to deal with the matter as smoothly as possible, bearing in mind the time limits imposed under the 2003 Regulations.
- 1.3 When the Standards Board for England receives an allegation that a councillor has breached the Council's Code of Conduct, the Board may refer the allegation to an ESO for investigation. During that investigation, the Ethical Standards Officer may determine that the allegation should be referred to the local authority's Monitoring Officer, or in the case of a parish or town Council, to the Monitoring Officer for the local district or unitary Council.
- 1.4 Where an ESO has completed the investigations, the Monitoring Officer must arrange for a Standards Committee to consider the report. The Standards Committee will hold a formal hearing to determine whether a breach of the authority's code has occurred, and whether any sanction should be taken against the Councillor as a consequence.
- 1.5 The procedure that follows seeks to ensure that as far as possible all the information which is relevant to the allegation is identified and presented to the Standards Committee to enable it to come to an informed decision as to whether the Councillor has failed to comply with the Code of Conduct. It is intended that the Standards Committee will act in an inquisitorial manner rather than an adversarial one. It is an investigative role in which it seeks to determine whether or not the conduct of the Councillor is in breach of the Code.
- 1.6 If the Standards Committee determines that the ESO's report and consideration of representations by the Councillor appear to show breaches of the authority's Code, the Standards Committee will give the Councillor an opportunity to make representations to it, before it makes any final decision. Where the Standards Committee determines that a Councillor has acted in breach of the code, it will also hear representations from the Process Officer

and the Councillor as to any action which the Committee should take, in respect of the Councillor, but may also determine whether any action should be taken by the Council to rectify any consequences of the misconduct, or to prevent further breaches.

- 1.7 The actions which the Standards Committee take against the Councillor include, censure, suspension, either partial or to a period not exceeding three months, or a combination of these sanctions.
- 1.8 The procedure seeks to ensure that information is available and relevant prior to the hearing and in order to ensure that only those matters in dispute are discussed and considered at the formal determination by the Standards Committee.

2. Pre-hearing arrangements

2.1 Appointment of Process Officer

Upon receipt of the allegation and report from an Ethical Standards Officer, the Monitoring Officer will appoint a Process Officer (Policy Manager) in respect of the allegation and instruct him/her to report to the Standards Committee. The Process Officer may be an officer of the authority (including the Monitoring Officer unless he is conflicted out from acting as Process Officer), an officer of another local authority, or an external consultant.

2.2 Notification to the Councillor

The Process Officer will then notify in writing the Councillor against whom the allegation is made:

- (i) that he/she has received the allegation and provide him with a copy of the Ethical Standards Officer's report;
- (ii) of the procedure which will be followed in respect of the allegation,
- (iii) of the identity of the Process Officer;
- (iv) that, if Councillor seeks at the meeting of the Standards Committee to dispute any matter contained in the Ethical Standards Officer's report without having previously identified and notified the Process Officer of his/her intention to do so, the Standards Committee may either adjourn the meeting to enable the Process Officer to arrange the attendance of any witness necessary to evidence that matter or refuse to allow the Councillor to dispute that matter and take their decision on the basis of the matter as set out in the Ethical Standards Officer's report.

2.3 In notifying the Councillor of the reference of the allegation, the Process Officer shall request the Councillor within the next 14 days to:

- (i) notify the Process Officer of the identity of any person whom the Councillor wishes to represent him/her at the meeting of the Standards Committee. provide the Process Officer with a written statement in which the Councillor sets out his/her response to the report, including whether he/she admits that the alleged breach did occur, and sets out any matter which the Councillor wishes to be sent to the members of the Standards Committee at the same time as the report;
- (ii) notify the Process Officer of any matter contained in the Ethical Standards Officer's report which the Councillor proposes to dispute at the meeting of the Standards Committee, in order to enable the

Process Officer to arrange the attendance at the meeting of the Standards Committee of any witnesses necessary to provide evidence in respect of that matter; and

- (iii) notify the Process Officer of any witnesses who he/she proposes to call to give evidence before the Standards Committee.

2.4 Notification to the Parish or Town Council Clerk

Where the allegation relates to the conduct of a member of a Parish or Town Council in his/her capacity as such, at the same time as notifying the Councillor, the Process Officer will notify the Clerk of the Parish or Town Council concerned in writing of the matters set out in paragraphs 2.3(i) and (ii) above.

- 2.5 The Process Officer shall then provide to the Monitoring Officer a copy of the Ethical Standards Officer's report and of any response received from the Councillor within the 14 day period referred to in paragraph 2.3, together with a list of any witnesses whom the Process Officer may wish to call before the Standards Committee, and request the Head of Strategic Support to arrange a meeting of the Standards Committee.

3. Arranging the Meeting of the Standards Committee or Sub-Committee

- 3.1 The meeting of the Standards Committee must be held no earlier than 14 days after the Councillor first received the Ethical Standards Officer's report and no later than 3 months after receipt of the Ethical Standards Officer's report by the Monitoring Officer.
- 3.2 Upon receipt of a request from the Process Officer under paragraph 2.5, the Head of Strategic Support shall arrange a time and date for the Standards Committee to meet and consider the matter.
- 3.3 At least 5 clear days before the date of the meeting of the Standards Committee, the Process Officer shall notify the Councillor of the date, time and place of the meeting and the membership of the Standards Committee at which the matter will be considered.
- 3.4 At least 5 clear days before the day of the meeting of the Standards Committee, the Process Officer will send to each member of the Standards Committee, to the Councillor, to the Monitoring Officer and to any person who made the allegation which gave rise to the investigation, but may make the provision of any such copy conditional upon an appropriate undertaking of confidentiality until such time as the Head of Strategic Support makes the report available to the press and public or the Standards Committee agree that the press and public shall not be excluded from the meeting:
 - (i) the agenda for the meeting of the Committee
 - (ii) a copy of the Ethical Standards Officer's report, and
 - (iii) a copy of any written statement in response to the report which has been received from the Councillor.
- 3.5 At the same time the Process Officer will write to the Councillor and advise him/her that, at the commencement of the meeting, the Committee will consider whether the press and public should be excluded from the meeting

3.6 **Background papers**

The Process Officer will, upon request, provide or arrange for any member of the Standards Committee and Councillor to have access to any background documents as have been identified or supplied by the Process Officer at any reasonable time between the issue of the agenda and the time of the meeting.

3.7 **Confidentiality in advance of the Meeting**

- (i) Where the Head of Strategic Support / Monitoring Officer considers that the Ethical Standards Officer's report and/or the Councillor's written statement in response is likely to disclose "exempt information", and in consequence that it is likely that the Committee will, during consideration of these papers, not be open to the public, he/she shall not provide copies of these papers to the press or public or permit inspection thereof by the press or public in advance of the meeting.
- (ii) Where the Head of Strategic Support considers that the Ethical Standards Officer's report and/or the Councillor's written statement in response is likely to disclose "exempt information" falling within Schedule 12A to the Local Government Act 1972, (as amended by the 2003 Regulations) he/she shall not provide copies of these papers to, nor permit inspection thereof, any member of the authority other than the members of the Committee and the Councillor in advance of the meeting. (Appendix E1 contains a list of the categories of information which fall within Schedule 12A of the 1972 Act) (as amended).

4. **Procedure at the Meeting**

4.1 **Attendance of the Councillor**

- (i) The Councillor may arrange to be accompanied at the meeting at his/her own expense by a solicitor, counsel or friend.
- (ii) If the Councillor is not present at the start of the meeting, the Committee shall adjourn to enable the Councillor to attend, unless they are satisfied that there is sufficient reason for the failure of the Councillor to attend, in which case the Committee may resolve to proceed in the absence of the Councillor. Where the Committee proceeds in the absence of the Councillor, the procedure for the meeting shall be adapted as necessary, giving any representative of the Councillor who is present such rights as would otherwise be accorded to the Councillor.

4.2 **Order of business**

The order of business at the meeting shall be as follows:

- (i) Quorum. The Monitoring Officer or his/her representative shall confirm that the Committee is quorate;
- (ii) Declarations of interest;
- (iii) Consideration as to whether to adjourn or to proceed in the absence of the Councillor, if the Councillor is not present
- (iv) Introduction of the Committee, Monitoring Officer (or his/her representative), the legal adviser to the Committee (if appropriate) the Process Officer and the Councillor and any representative of the Councillor;

- (v) Any representation from the Process Officer and/or the Councillor as to reasons why the Committee should exclude the press and public and determination as to whether to exclude the press and public, where the Committee decides that it will not exclude press and public, the Process Officer shall at this point provide copies of the agenda and reports to any members of the press and public who are present. (Guidance on excluding the press/public is outlined in Appendix E2)
- (vi) Presentation by the Process Officer of the Ethical Standards Officer's report. The Process Officer shall at this stage address only the issue of whether the Councillor has acted in breach of the Code of Conduct. The Process Officer may introduce any witnesses required to substantiate any matter contained in that report which the Councillor has disputed in his/her written statement in response. Members of the Committee may question the Process Officer and any witness on any matter within their competence. There shall be no cross-examination by the Councillor, but the Councillor may request the Chairman of the Meeting to direct appropriate questions to the Process Officer or to any witness whom he/she has introduced.
- (vii) Presentation by the Councillor. The Councillor or his/her representative shall at this stage address only the issue of whether he/she has acted in breach of the Code of Conduct. The Councillor or his/her representative may introduce witness statement in response. Members of the Committee may question the Councillor and any witness on their evidence. There shall be no cross-examination by the Process Officer, but the Process Officer may request the Chairman of the Meeting to direct appropriate questions to the Councillor or to any witness whom he/she has introduced.
- (viii) Where the Councillor seeks to dispute any matter in the Ethical Standards Officer's report which he/she had not given notice of intention to dispute in his/her written statement in response, the Process Officer shall draw this to the attention of the Committee. The Committee may then decide:
 - (a) not to admit such dispute but to proceed to a decision on the basis of the information contained in the report;
 - (b) to admit the dispute, but invite the Process Officer to respond thereto, recalling any witness as necessary; or
 - (c) to adjourn the meeting to enable the Process Officer to investigate and report on the dispute and/or to arrange for the attendance of appropriate witnesses as to the disputed information.
- (ix) At the conclusion of the presentation by the Councillor, the Chairman shall ask the Process Officer whether there was any matter raised during the course of that presentation which was not raised in the Councillor's written statement in response. The Process Officer may then respond to any such new matter, or may request the Committee to adjourn to enable him/her to investigate and report on that new matter and/or to secure the attendance of witnesses as to the new matter;

- (x) The Committee is required to come to a decision as to whether the Councillor acted in breach of the Code of Conduct. Accordingly, they have to justify themselves that they have sufficient information upon which to take that decision, and they may question the Process Officer, the Councillor and any witness in order to obtain sufficient information to enable the Committee to come to a decision on this issue.
- (xi) The Committee will adjourn into another room with the Monitoring Officer or his representative where they will consider in private session whether the member has acted in breach of the Code of Conduct. At any stage in their consideration they may return to ask any further questions of the Process Officer of the Councillor or to seek legal advice;
- (xii) The Committee may at any time seek legal advice from its legal advisor. Such advice will on all occasions be given in the presence of the Process Officer and the Councillor;
- (xiii) At the conclusion of their consideration, the Committee will return and the Chairman will advise the Process Officer and Councillor of their decision as to whether the Councillor has acted in breach of the Code of Conduct, and the reasons for that decision.
- (xiv) If the Committee conclude that the Councillor has acted in breach of the Code of Conduct, the Committee will then hear representations from the Process Officer and then the Councillor as to whether the Committee should take any action against the Councillor and what form any action should take. Members of the Committee may ask questions of the Process Officer and the Councillor and seek legal advice in order to satisfy themselves that they have the information upon which to take a proper decision;
- (xv) The Committee will then adjourn into another room together with the Monitoring Officer or his representative where they will consider in private session whether to take any action in respect of the Councillor and what form any such action should take. The actions available to the Committee are set out in Appendix E3 to this procedure. The Committee will then return and the Chairman will advise the Councillor of their decision as to whether to take any action in respect of Councillor and what action they have decided to take and the reasons for those decisions.
- (xvi) Where the Committee is considering allegations relating to a member of the district council. The Committee shall then consider in open session whether there are any recommendations which the authority should make arising from consideration of the allegation, for example for providing recompense to any person who has suffered detriment as a result of the breach of the Code of Conduct or related matters, for reviewing or reconsidering any decision which was the subject of the breach of the Code of Conduct, for rectifying any deficiency in the authority's decision-making procedures or for preventing or deterring any breach of the Code of Conduct.
- (xvii) Where the Committee is considering allegations relating to a member of another authority; the Committee shall then consider in open session whether there are any recommendations which the Committee should

make to the authority of which the Councillor is a member arising from their consideration of the allegation, for example for providing recompense to any person who has suffered detriment as a result of the breach of the Code of Conduct or local protocol or related matters, for reviewing or reconsidering any decision which was the subject of the breach of the Code of Conduct or local protocol, for rectifying any deficiency in that authority's decision-making procedures or for preventing or deterring any breach of the Code of Conduct.

4.3 **Non-Co-operation**

Where the Process Officer has reported that any officer or Councillor of a local authority has failed to co-operate with the procedure, the Committee shall consider whether to make a formal complaint to the Standards Board for England or to the employing authority about such failure to co-operate.

5. **Reporting of Decision of Standards Committee**

5.1 As soon as reasonably practicable after the Committee has made its determination in respect of an allegation, the Monitoring Officer shall take reasonable steps to give written notice of that determination and the reasons for such determination to:

- (i) the member who is the subject of that determination;
- (ii) the ethical standards officer concerned;
- (iii) the standards committee of any other local authority of which the Councillor is, or was at the time of the alleged misconduct, a member; and
- (iv) any person who made an allegation that gave rise to the investigation; and
- (v) arrange for a summary of the finding to be published in one or more newspapers circulating in the Council's area.

5.2 Where the Committee determines that there has not been a breach of the Code of Conduct, the notice shall

- (i) state that the Committee found that the Councillor concerned had not failed to comply with the code of conduct of the authority concerned or the code of conduct of any other authority concerned and shall give its reasons for reaching that finding; and
- (ii) not be published in summary in one or more local newspapers if the Councillor concerned so requests.

5.3 Where the Committee determines that there has been a failure to comply with the Code of Conduct but no action is required, the notice shall –

- (i) state that the Committee found that the Councillor concerned had failed to comply with the code of conduct of the authority concerned or the code of conduct of any other authority concerned but that no action needs to be taken in respect of that failure;
- (ii) specify the details of the failure;
- (iii) give reasons for the decision reached by the Committee

- (iv) state that the Councillor concerned may apply for permission to appeal against the determination.

5.4 Where the Committee determines that there has been a failure to comply with the Code of Conduct and that a sanction should be imposed, the notice shall –

- (i) state that the Committee found that the Councillor concerned had failed to comply with the Code of Conduct of the authority or the code of conduct of any other authority concerned;
- (ii) specify the details of the failure;
- (iii) give reasons for the decision reached by the Committee or Sub-Committee;
- (iv) specify the sanction imposed, and
- (v) state that the Councillor concerned may apply for permission to appeal against the determination.

6. Assistance

6.1 Where the Process Officer arranges for the attendance of any person as a witness at the meeting, he/she may pay to that person a sum to cover any reasonable travel costs which the person may incur in so attending subject to any limits set by the Council.

7. Confidentiality

7.1 No member or officer of the authority shall disclose any information which he/she has obtained in the course of any investigation or in pursuance of this Procedure except in the circumstances set out in the paragraph below;

7.2 The circumstances referred to above shall be as follows:

- (i) the disclosure is made for the purposes of enabling the Process Officer to carry out his/her functions or the Standards Committee to carry out its functions in relation to the matter;
- (ii) the disclosure is made to enable an Appeals Tribunal to discharge its functions;
- (iii) the person to whom the information relates has consented to the disclosure;
- (iv) the disclosure is made in pursuance of a statutory requirement for disclosure;
- (v) the information has previously been disclosed to the public with lawful authority;
- (vi) the disclosure is made to the Audit Commission or District Auditor for the purposes of any function of the Audit Commission under the Audit Commission Act 1998; or
- (vii) the disclosure is for the purpose of criminal proceedings and the information in question was not obtained as a result of personal enquiries of the person subject to the criminal proceedings.

8. Interpretation

- 8.1 'Ethical Standards Officer' means an officer of the Standards Board for England who referred a report to the Council and includes his/her nominated representative.
- 8.2 'Legal Advisor' means the officer responsible for providing legal advice to the Standards Committee. This may be the Monitoring Officer, another legally qualified officer of the authority or someone appointed for this purpose from outside the Council.
- 8.3 'Member' means the member of the authority who is the subject of the allegations being considered by the Standards Committee, unless otherwise stated. It also includes the member's nominated representative.
- 8.4 'Process Officer' means an officer appointed by the Monitoring Officer to deal with an allegation, referred to the Council by an Ethical Standards Officer, as set out in this procedure in paragraphs 2 to 6 above.
- 8.5 'Standards Committee' may mean a 'Standards Sub-Committee'.

Appendix E1

Grounds for Confidentiality

“Exempt Information” means information for the time being defined in Section 1001 of the Local Government Act 1972 and specified in Part 1 of Schedule 12A of the Local Government Act 1972 subject to any qualifications contained in Part 2 of the Schedule and as amended by the Local Government (Access to Information) (Variation) Order 2006. The categories of exempt information are set out in the table below:

	Category	Condition (Qualification) (if any)
1.	Information relating to any individual.	Information is not exempt information if it relates to proposed development for which the local planning authority may grant itself planning permission pursuant to Regulation 3 of the Town and Country Planning General Regulations 1992.
2.	Information which is likely to reveal the identity of an individual.	Information which: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) falls within any paragraphs 1 to 7. (b) Is not prevented from being exempt by virtue of Paragraph 8 and 9 above is exempt information if and so long, as in all the circumstances of the case, the public interest in maintaining the exemption outweighs the public interest in disclosing the information.
3.	Information relating to the financial or business affairs of any particular person (including the authority holding that information).	Information falling within Paragraph 3 is not exempt information by virtue of that Paragraph if it is required to be registered under: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) the Companies Act 1985 (b) the Friendly Societies Act 1974 (c) the Friendly Societies Act 1992 (d) the Industrial and provident Societies Act 1965 to 1978 (e) the Building Societies Act 1986 (f) the Charities Act 1993
4.	Information relating to any consultations or negotiations, or contemplated consultations or negotiations, in connection with any labour relations matter arising between the authority or a Minister of the Crown and employees of, or office holders under, the authority.	

	Category	Condition (Qualification) (if any)
5.	Information in respect of which a claim to legal professional privilege could be maintained in legal proceedings.	
6.	Information which reveals that the authority proposes: (d) to give under any enactment a notice under or by virtue of which requirements are imposed on a person; or (e) to make an order or direction under any enactment.	
7.	Information relating to any action taken or to be taken in connection with the prevention, investigation or prosecution of crime.	

Appendix E2

Exclusion of Press and Public

Issues for Consideration

1. At the meeting, the Standards Committee will consider as a preliminary point whether to exclude the press and public from the meeting, or any part of the meeting.
2. The Committee must act in accordance with Article 6 of the Human Rights Act 1998, which gives a right to a fair and public hearing by an independent and impartial tribunal. Article 6 provides that judgement shall be pronounced publicly, but that the press and public may be excluded from all or part of the “trial” in the interests of:
 - (a) morals
 - (b) public order
 - (c) national security in a democratic society
 - (d) where the interests of juveniles or the protection of the private life of the parties so require, or
 - (e) in special circumstances where publicity would prejudice the interests of justice.

Accordingly, the presumption is in favour of a public hearing unless either the Councillor, the Process Officer or the Monitoring Officer can demonstrate overriding reasons within one of these five headings for the press and public to be excluded.

3. Article 8 of the Human Rights Act 1998 provides that everyone has the right to respect for their private and family life, home and correspondence. It provides that there shall be no interference by a public authority, such as the Committee, with the exercise of this right except such as is:
 - (a) in accordance with the law (such as the requirements for publication of the agenda, reports and background papers set out in Section 100A to 100K of the Local Government Act 1972), and
 - (b) necessary in a democratic society in the interests of:
 - (i) national security
 - (ii) public safety
 - (iii) the economic well-being of the country
 - (iv) the prevention of crime or disorder
 - (v) the protection of health and morals (which would include the protection of standards of conduct in public life), or
 - (vi) the protection of the rights and freedoms of others.

There is a clear public interest in promoting the probity of public authorities and public confidence therein, so that the presumption of a public hearing set out in Article 6 would apply come within the exception set out in paragraph b.v.

above unless either the Process Officer or the Councillor demonstrates to the Committee's satisfaction that a public hearing is not necessary for that purpose and that the interest of protecting the privacy of the Councillor or of the authority should over-ride that public interest.

4. Where the Committee conclude that the interest of protecting the privacy of the Councillor or of the authority should over-ride the public interest in a public hearing, the Committee remains bound by the provisions of the Local Government Act 1972, as primary legislation, so that it may only exclude press and public from all or part of the meeting if it is satisfied that admitting the press and public would be likely to lead to disclosure of exempt information. In that case, the Committee has a discretion under Section 100A(4) of the Local Government Act 1972, and would need to resolve whether or not to exclude the press and public.
5. Where the Committee does not resolve to exclude the press and public from the meeting, the Monitoring Officer will then be required to provide copies of the agenda and reports to the press and public and other members of the authority, and to permit inspection of the background papers.

Appendix E3

Sanctions available to the Standards Committee [Local Authorities (Code of Conduct)(Local Determinations) Regulations 2003 – Regulation 7]

A. Sanctions available in respect of a Councillor who has ceased to be a Councillor at the date of the meeting.

Censure of the Councillor

B. Sanctions available in respect of a Councillor who remains a Councillor at the date of the meeting

Any one, or a combination, of the following:

1. Censure of the Councillor.
2. Restriction for a maximum period of three months of that member's access to the premises of the authority and that member's use of the resources of the authority, provided that any such restrictions imposed upon the member:
 - (a) are reasonable and proportionate to the nature of the breach; and
 - (b) do not unduly restrict the member's ability to perform his functions and duties as a member.
3. Partial suspension of that member for a maximum period of three months.
4. Partial suspension of that member for a maximum period of three months or until such time as he submits a written apology or undertakes any training or conciliation specified by the standards committee.
5. Suspension of that member for a maximum period of three months;
6. Suspension of that member for a maximum period of three months or until such time as he submits a written apology or undertakes any training or conciliation specified by the Standards Committee.

Any sanction imposed shall commence immediately upon the determination of the Committee, unless the Committee determine that a sanction comprised within paragraphs 2 to 6 above shall commence on such date as they may determine being no later than 6 months after the date of the determination.

Appendix F

Protocol for use of ICT Equipment supplied to Members

The following protocol has been produced to give information to Members in receipt of ICT equipment supplied by the District Council and should be read in conjunction with the West Berkshire Council ICT Policy for Members and Officers. The protocol will be included in the Council's Constitution and the requirements of the Model Code of Conduct will apply to the protocol.

Introduction

1. ICT equipment is provided to Members to support them in carrying out their role as District Councillors. Appropriate (in line with the West Berkshire ICT Protocol) business/private use of the Council ICT equipment and the internet is perfectly acceptable providing that the primary use of the equipment remains for Council business. The District Council's ICT Policy for Members and Officers includes protocols for email and internet use. You may find the good practice information contained in the ICT Policy useful.

Equipment and Software

You will be supplied with a standard package of ICT equipment and software. **The details are attached at Appendices F1 and F2.**

The receipt form at the end of this document will be used as a record of the ICT equipment that you have received. You will be required to formally sign for the equipment provided.

Connectivity

Each Member in receipt of Council ICT equipment will be given the option of choosing either Broadband (where available) or a 'dial up' facility to access the internet and emails from their Council laptops. Members will be expected to arrange the installation of either Broadband or 'dial up' from a suitable service provider (or use the 'pay as you go' dial up service already configured) and claim the costs associated with installation (if any) back from the Council.

Where Broadband is not available, the Council will meet the costs of the installation of a second telephone line for Council laptop use, if required. Members will be expected to arrange for the installation of the second line and then claim the costs back from the Council. Until the next meeting of the Independent Remuneration Panel (expected to be in March 2004), Members will be responsible for meeting the monthly revenue costs of either Broadband or the 'dial up' facility from their annual ICT Allowance. This arrangement will be reviewed following the recommendations of the Independent Remuneration Panel in March 2004. It is acknowledged that the processes used by Members to access the internet and email may change over time.

Additional Software and Hardware

2. PC hardware and software are complex products. Your PC will be delivered already prepared for use by specialists in the Council's ICT department and that

department will provide ongoing support. In order to protect both you and the District Council, **no alteration or addition to software or hardware is permitted by anyone other than staff or contractors authorised by the ICT department without prior knowledge and approval from ICT.**

3. You should not need any additional software or hardware in order to perform your Member role. If you think you do, please contact your Group Support Officer, who will make suitable arrangements with ICT. Any necessary additional software or hardware will be obtained and installed by ICT staff unless they have agreed otherwise.
4. All the standard software on your machine is correctly licensed, and ICT hold the appropriate licences for you. You should be aware that these licences relate to a single copy of the software on a single machine and therefore **the software must not be copied to a second machine.** Regular audits of PCs will be undertaken to check against 'software piracy'.
5. If any problems occur as a result of Members making any changes to the equipment or software supplied by the Council, ITC will only rebuild the laptop to the basic build given to all Members at the outset of the project (see list of equipment and software provided on page 1).

Virus Protection

6. Computer viruses present a very real threat to our ICT systems. The District Council has introduced strong rules about loading externally provided diskettes that have not been checked for infection by a virus, and has implemented extensive security measures to prevent attacks. **Do not install any software from any source without checking with ICT first.** . Your PC has been loaded with anti virus software, to protect both your computer and its data and also the District Council's integrated corporate network from destructive software. The Council's current anti virus software 'Invincible' has an automatic update feature called 'Smart Update' that enables it to update itself from the internet when you are connected and accept the prompt. Initially it is suggested that you allow this update once every fortnight or so.

Security

7. Security of your PC is the responsibility of you as its "custodian". You must not divulge your passwords to anyone else. All users of PCs that have access to the District Council's ICT facilities operate them within this context, and, as custodian, **you are held responsible for the use to which your equipment is put.**

Privacy

8. It is standard District Council policy that all use of email and Internet may be monitored and inappropriate content might be brought to the attention of the specialist supervising these services. Given the security policy outlined above, **any "inappropriate" use made of a District Council PC is considered to have been made with the knowledge of the custodian of the machine.**
9. By accepting use of a District Council supplied PC, you are accepting **that your e-mail, attachments and Internet access may be monitored for any use which is in breach of the standards of conduct for email and internet use set out in the Council's ICT Policy.** Any such breach could result in a referral to the Standards Board for England. The strictest confidentiality is observed in

respect of such monitoring, and any inappropriate use generally is only known to the ICT Operations Manager; the ICT Director, and the Cabinet Member for Resources, except exceptionally in cases of illegality or impropriety where action may be required when the monitoring officer or the chief financial officer may need to be informed.

Insurance

10. The equipment is not externally insured by the District Council. It is your responsibility to ensure that the equipment is added to your household contents insurance policy whilst it is not on our premises. This should not result in you being charged an additional premium. In the event of loss or damage to the equipment, it would normally be expected that any cost would be indemnified by the person in possession of the equipment. Failure to do so will result in costs being incurred by the District Council.

Support

11. You can report any problems or faults through the Council's IT Help Desk contact number (01635 519440) which is staffed during normal working hours. Outside of normal working hours, you can leave a message on the IT Help Desk answerphone. These calls will be dealt with as soon as possible on the next working day. **When leaving messages either on the answerphone or via email, please provide a contact telephone number where you can be reached during the next working day. In the first instance, Members might prefer to contact their Group Support Officer, who will either be able to help with the query or contact the IT Help Desk on your behalf.** It should be noted that, at the moment Members will continue to be supplied with all information in hard copy. Therefore, whilst any problems with the ICT equipment may prove inconvenient, Members are not dependent on the equipment for the provision of essential information.
12. Most problems should be resolvable through advice given over the telephone. If the problem can't be solved in this way, Members may need to arrange for the equipment to be delivered to the ICT Helpdesk to be investigated or repaired and then arrange for collection afterwards. **In exceptional circumstances,** special arrangements may need to be made for staff to attend out of hours; however you should be aware that this will result in an additional cost to the District Council.
13. The equipment is maintained under the District Council's hardware support contract, and ICT Services specialists provide software support. Any faults will be dealt with either by correcting them on the existing equipment or by the provision of replacement equipment. In the latter case, existing data held in the standard file directories set up on installation on your PC will be copied across to the replacement equipment if this is possible. **It is the Member's responsibility to keep backup copies of their data.**
14. Any requests from Members for assistance with their own 'personal' IT equipment and software should be made direct to ICT through the IT Helpdesk.

Training

15. Any Member who receives ICT equipment from the District Council, will be required to attend and complete the appropriate training BEFORE the equipment is released. Members will be asked to complete a Training Needs Analysis form and will then be supplied with the appropriate training to meet

their needs. Members who are confident with using ICT will be expected to attend one session of training covering laptop set-up, Microsoft Outlook web access and procedures. Those Members who are less confident in using ICT will be expected to attend four sessions covering laptop set-up, computer literacy and Windows, word processing, internet, Microsoft Outlook web access and procedures.

16. Training will be provided by an ICT Training Officer. Other courses are available for staff, and it may be possible for you to attend these once you have completed the basic training outlined above. In exceptional circumstances, alternative training options are available; however the Members Services Officer and ICT Trainer would have to arrange this for you.

Consumables

17. All Members receive an ICT Allowance of £250 (index linked) per annum. This allowance should be used to purchase consumable items such as paper, removable diskettes, recordable CD's and printer cartridges. Consumables will not be supplied by the Council. **You must ensure that you use ONLY manufacturer brand cartridges for your model of printer – any other cheaper brand will invalidate any warranty.**

Equipment Return

18. Should a Member to whom equipment has been supplied cease to hold office, for whatever reason, the equipment supplied must be returned to the Members Services Officer within two weeks, all data on the machine will be deleted and the equipment will be re-issued.

Duties of Care

19. Your principal obligations under the Protocol are:
 - To take reasonable care to safeguard the computer equipment and software supplied;
 - To follow instructions given by the District Council, its agents and manufacturers of the equipment as to its use, and not to allow it to be interfered with;
 - To allow reasonable access to the equipment for any necessary work, adjustment, removal or replacement;
 - To report any damage to the equipment within one week of its occurring;
 - To comply with all legal requirements including the software licence condition;
 - Otherwise to comply with the terms of the Protocol and ICT Policy.
20. The District Council's principal obligations are to take reasonable care to carry out its obligations under the Protocol responsibly and to make appropriate and timely arrangements with any agent or contractor for appropriate supply and maintenance. It is important you appreciate, however, that the District Council does not:
 - accept liability for loss of any personal data stored on the computer;
 - guarantee that the computer equipment or service will be available at any particular time.

21. In the event of your ceasing to be a Member of the Council, all computer equipment and software, which remains the property of the District Council, must be returned within a two-week period after the end of your term of office. Any missing equipment may need to be replaced at your own cost. Use of the equipment during this two week period should be agreed in advance with the District Council. The District Council will also request the telephone company to disconnect the dedicated telephone line unless it is transferred to your personal use by agreement between yourself and the District Council.
22. At the end of their term of office, Members will be given the opportunity to purchase their Council ICT equipment at a reduced rate agreed by ITC.

Contacts

Fault reporting & support	IT HelpDesk	01635 519440	ITHelpDesk@westberks.gov.uk
ICT Operations Manager	Andy Best	01635 519329	abest@westberks.gov.uk
Training	Kerry Taylor	01635 519099	ktaylor@westberks.gov.uk
Members Services	Jo Watt	01635 519242	jwatt@westberks.gov.uk
Liberal Democrat Group Support Officer	Gillian Durrant	01635 519097	gdurrant@westberks.gov.uk
Conservative Group Support Officer	Robin Steel	01635 519644	rsteel@westberks.gov.uk

Members ICT Agreement

Dated:

I have received a copy of the Members ICT Protocol and West Berkshire Council ICT Policy and agree to comply with the terms of the Protocol and Policy. I understand that the Protocol will be included in the Council’s Constitution and the requirements of the Model Code of Conduct will apply.

I acknowledge receipt of the following ICT equipment and agree that the equipment will be returned within two weeks of my ceasing to hold office as a Councillor for the district of West Berkshire:

Equipment	NID/Serial No	Received
Latitude C640 Laptop		<input type="checkbox"/>
Floppy drive module		<input type="checkbox"/>
CD-RW module		<input type="checkbox"/>
Modem/phone connector		<input type="checkbox"/>
Modem lead		<input type="checkbox"/>
Mouse		<input type="checkbox"/>
External Floppy/CD-RW module to laptop lead		<input type="checkbox"/>
System Information guide for Latitude C640 laptop		<input type="checkbox"/>
HP5550 printer or ...		<input type="checkbox"/>
Combined fax/scanner/printer		<input type="checkbox"/>
Parallel or USB lead for printer		<input type="checkbox"/>
Access token		<input type="checkbox"/>
Network card		<input type="checkbox"/>
Net Gear Broadband Router		<input type="checkbox"/>

Name:
(Member of West Berkshire Council)

Signed:

In the presence of (Officer of West Berkshire Council)

Signed.....

Appendix F1

Standard ICT Equipment provided to Members

- Latitude C640 laptop
- Floppy drive module
- CD-RW module
- Modem/phone connector
- Modem lead
- Mouse
- External Floppy/CD-RW module to laptop lead
- System Information guide for the Latitude C640 laptop
- HP5550 printer or multi-function device
- Parallel lead for printer
- Access token
- Network card (to be supplied)
- Net Gear Broadband Router (optional/to be supplied)

Appendix F2

Standard Software provided to Members

- Microsoft Windows XP Operating System
- Microsoft Office XP (MS Word, MS Excel, MS Powerpoint)
- Internet Explorer 6
- Adobe Acrobat Reader 6
- Roxio EZ CD Creator (Backup Software)
- Anti – Virus Software (Invircible as at 20.1.04)

Appendix G

West Berkshire Code of Conduct for Licensing

December 2012

1. Introduction

The role of an elected Member on any Licensing Committee involves balancing the needs of both the community and the interests of individual constituents with those of the licensing trade, whilst making impartial decisions which comply with the Licensing Act 2003 and associated regulations and the Council's Licensing Policy.

An open and transparent process in the determination of licensing applications is essential. Decisions made on licensing applications can affect livelihoods and the quality of life in the community.

This Code is intended as a guide to Councillors, Officers and licensing applicants on the standard of behaviour expected throughout the process.

2. The Council's Constitution

This Licensing Code of Conduct forms part of the Council's Constitution. This Code is available to the public and is on the Council's website. The Licensing Code of Conduct has been approved by full Council for inclusion in the Constitution.

3. Breaches

Any alleged breach of this Licensing Code of Conduct will be referred to the Standards Board for England by the Monitoring Officer.

The Standards Board may decide to refer the case to the Council's own Standards Committee to investigate. Where this is done it is the responsibility of the Monitoring Officer to investigate the case and prepare a report for the Standards Committee.

Where an Officer is concerned in an alleged breach of this code this will be investigated in accordance with the Council's disciplinary procedure.

4. Role and Conduct of Councillors and Officers

Councillors and Officers have different but complementary roles in the Licensing process.

Officers are employed by the Council. Instructions may only be given to Officers by the Council, its Executive or a committee or by way of delegated powers. The relationship between Officers and Councillors should be one of mutual trust, understanding and respect. It is not appropriate for Councillors to direct Officers to determine a licensing application in any particular way

A Councillor must not use his position as a Member improperly to confer on, or secure for himself or any other person, an advantage or disadvantage (The

Local Authorities (Model Code) Order 2001 as set out in the Council's Code of Conduct).

Councillors must not favour, or discriminate against, any person, company, group or locality nor put themselves in a position where they appear to do so.

5. Hospitality

Both Officers and Councillors must be cautious about accepting gifts and hospitality.

This could be a particular issue with the licensing trade where both Members and Officers may visit licensed premises.

As agreed by Council in December 2002 any Councillor receiving a gift or hospitality (irrespective of value), in their capacity as a Member, must provide written details to the Monitoring Officer within 28 days of receipt of the gift or hospitality. Such notification will go in a register of gifts and hospitality and this will be open to public inspection.

Officers should record any gifts or hospitality in a hospitality book whether or not they are accepted. This book will be reviewed regularly by the Monitoring Officer and the Standards Committee, which is responsible for the ethical framework of the Council.

6. Declarations of Interest

A Register of Councillors' Interests is maintained by the Council's Monitoring Officer and is available for public inspection.

Written details of interests must be provided to the Monitoring Officer within 28 days of election or appointment to office (from The Local Authorities (Model Code) Order 2001 paragraph 13).

Any changes to those interests must be provided to the Monitoring Officer in writing within 28 days of the Member becoming aware of such changes.

7. "Personal" and "Prejudicial" Interests

These terms replace "pecuniary" and "non pecuniary".

An individual has a **personal** interest in a matter if that matter affects the well-being or financial position of the individual, his/her relatives or friends more than it would affect other people in the Authority's area or if the matter relates to an interest notice of which is in the statutory register (see Section 6).

In determining whether they have a personal interest in any application before the Licensing Committee, Members should consider how any decision reached by the Committee would affect:

- their own jobs or business or those of friends/relatives;
- their own or their employer's firm, where the Member or friends or relatives are a partner and companies of which either the Member, or friends/relatives are a director;
- corporate bodies in which the Member or friends or relatives have a beneficial interest in a type of share with a face value worth more than £5,000 and;

- organisations in which the Member or relatives/friends hold a position of general control or management.

If a Member has a **PERSONAL** interest he must declare it at the time that he is being invited to sit on a Licensing Sub-Committee. Although a personal interest means that the Member may take part, it is very important that all interests are declared at this point and not at the time of the appeal itself.

At the time when the Member is being invited to be part of a Licensing Sub-Committee, the Member needs to consider whether their interest is prejudicial, that is, is the interest one which a Member of the public with knowledge of all the relevant facts would reasonably regard as so significant that it is likely to prejudice the Member's judgement of the public interest.

8. The Effect of a Prejudicial Interest

If a Member has a **prejudicial** interest then they may not be part of that Licensing Sub-Committee determining that application. It is absolutely essential that the prejudicial interest is declared at the time of the invitation to the hearing and not at the hearing itself. If the declaration takes place at the start of the hearing, and there is no substitute Licensing Member to ensure that the Sub-Committee is quorate, it could invalidate the entire proceedings and leave the Council open to challenge. If the declaration is made after the hearing has started the whole proceedings will be invalidated.

It is for the individual Councillor to decide what the interest they have is. They may seek advice from the Monitoring Officer or from Legal Services but it is their decision. Where advice is sought, it should be sought as early as possible.

9. The Role of the Executive

Members of the Executive may be on the Licensing Committee and have interests in an application because of their role on the Executive. There may be occasions where the Council is sponsoring a development and an Executive Member may be seen as the chief advocate on the Executive. In such circumstances the appropriate approach is that the Executive Member should not sit on the Licensing Sub-Committee hearing that application.

10. Lobbying

Lobbying is a normal and proper part of the political process. Local concerns need a way of being aired and the most effective and suitable way is through the local elected representatives. However, lobbying can cause the impartiality and integrity of a Councillor to be called into question. Councillors must take care when being lobbied not to express an opinion that could be interpreted as indicating that they have made up their mind on the issue before they have seen all the evidence.

Comments should be restricted to procedural advice and should always make clear that the decision can only be made after hearing all the relevant evidence and arguments at the committee hearing.

Apart from Ward Members, Councillors should avoid organising support for or against a licensing application. If they do organise such support they will disqualify themselves from sitting on the Licensing Sub-Committee that hears that application.

Members who sit on more than one relevant authority, and those who are included on membership of campaign or lobby groups, should also consider whether they have a personal or prejudicial interest. For example, if the decision of a Licensing Sub-Committee could have a direct impact on a lobby or campaign group whose primary purpose is to influence public opinion, then it is likely that the Member will have a prejudicial interest. Members should consult the September 2004 edition of the Standards Board pamphlet "Lobby Groups, dual-hatted Members and the Code of Conduct" for further guidance or seek advice from the Monitoring Officer.

11. Ward Members

If a Licensing Committee Member representing a ward affected by a controversial application goes public in support of a particular outcome (which they may feel they have to do) then the Member may appear at the Sub-Committee meeting hearing the application, and argue their cause. They may not however sit on the Sub-Committee hearing the application.

[Note: No Ward Member will be able to hear any licensing application for premises situated in their ward.

Care will also be needed where the premises are near ward boundaries where it may be inappropriate for neighbouring Ward Members to be on the Sub-Committee hearing such applications.]

12. Licensing Applications by Councillors, Officers or the Council

These can, by their very nature, arouse suspicions of impropriety. It is therefore vital that they are handled in a way that ensures there are no grounds for favouritism.

If it is a Council application it will be treated in the same way as any private application.

If the application is by a Licensing Officer or their family, it will be dealt with by the Senior Licensing Officer. If the application is connected to the Senior Licensing Officer then it will be dealt with under the direct supervision of the Head of Service. If it falls within delegated powers and relates to any Officer of the Council, the Corporate Director, not the Head of Service will exercise the delegated power (in consultation with the Monitoring Officer). If it is an application by a Councillor, the Councillor is entitled to speak to Officers in the same way as any Member of the public. However, they shall not seek improperly to influence the decision and will clearly not be part of the Licensing Sub-Committee hearing that application. Councillors are advised to employ professionals to speak on their behalf at hearings involving their own applications.

The Council's Monitoring Officer shall be informed of all applications by Councillors and Officers and will register such applications.

13. Discussions before Decision is Made

Councillors have a role to play in helping consultation between their constituents and the licensing trade. Consultation can be a huge benefit to all parties but can easily be seen as part of a lobbying process by the applicant if care is not taken. Since Ward Members will not be able to sit on any Licensing Sub-Committee hearing applications for premises in their own ward,

it is anticipated that lobbying would not normally affect those Members hearing any application.

If any meeting between applicants and Councillors is held, a written note should be made of any such meeting. At least one Officer should attend such meetings and a follow-up letter is advisable summarising the discussion.

Councillors should also note that potentially contentious telephone discussions should also be recorded in writing, preferably immediately after the conversation, so recollection is fresh and should be reported to the Monitoring Officer.

Where any meeting concerns a major application, it is preferable that the meeting takes place on Council premises.

14. The Licensing Hearing itself

Ten-minute slots within each application are allocated as a total for all parties wishing to address the Sub-Committee. This means all objectors have a total of ten minutes, which they may share as they wish. Responsible authorities, where they wish to address the Sub-Committee, will have ten minutes each. The chair of the meeting may extend the time slots if it is considered appropriate by the Sub-Committee in view of the large public interest in the matter but this must be by a vote of the committee agreeing to suspend this provision of the constitution.

At the hearing, a party shall be entitled to:

- give further information (subject to new information being submitted only with the agreement of all parties) and call any witness in support of their application, representations or notice (as applicable);
- question any other party or witness;
- address the Sub-Committee.

Members of the Sub-Committee may ask any question of any party or witness. However, care should be taken to ensure that questions are relevant to the application and the furtherance of the four Licensing Objectives as stated in the Licensing Act 2003 in order to maintain the focus of the proceedings. Any other party may also ask questions but these should be directed through the Chair and again should relate to the application and the four Licensing Objectives. The procedure is not intended to be adversarial.

No new documentary evidence may be produced to the Sub-Committee at the meeting unless all parties are agreed this is acceptable (this does not prevent applicants or objectors raising new points verbally). If objectors or applicants wish to introduce new additional material they should provide such material to Licensing Officers at least 5 clear working days before the meeting (in line with the Local Authorities (Access to Meetings and Documents) (Period of Notice) (England) Order 2002

15. Decisions Contrary to the Licensing Policy

The law requires that decisions will be in accordance with the Council's approved Licensing Policy.

If the Sub-Committee decides a matter contrary to the Council's Licensing Policy then a detailed minute of the reasons must be made and a copy of

those reasons placed on the application file. This will be required should an appeal be lodged to the Magistrate's Court.

16. The Role of the Chair

The role of the Chair will be key and specific training for this will be provided.

17. Complaints

Complainants alleging a breach of the statutory local code of conduct may direct their allegations to the Standards Board for England.

To investigate complaints fully, record keeping should be complete and accurate.

Decisions taken under delegated powers should be as well documented and recorded as those taken by Councillors.

18. Training

All Members of the Licensing Committee (including substitutes) to receive appropriate training before being able to make formal decisions on the Committee and then to attend subsequent refresher training to remain on the Committee.

Appendix H

Code of Conduct for Members - West Berkshire Council

July 2012

1. Introduction

- 1.1 This Code of Conduct was adopted by the Council at its meeting on 10th May 2012 and reaffirmed by its Standards Committee on 25th June 2012 pursuant to the Localism Act 2011 and its duty to promote and maintain high standards of conduct by members and co-opted members of the Council. It will come into effect on 1st July 2012.

2. Application

- 2.1 This Code of Conduct applies to you as a member of this Council when you are acting or purporting to act in your role as a member and you have a responsibility to comply with the provisions of this Code.

- 2.2 This Code of Conduct is consistent with and based upon the following principles:

- Selflessness
- Integrity
- Objectivity
- Accountability
- Openness
- Honesty
- Leadership

The above terms are expanded at the end of this Code under the heading 'The Principles'.

- 2.3 Should a complaint be made against you in your role as a Councillor it will be dealt with in accordance with the Localism Act 2011 and its supporting regulations.

3. General Obligations

When acting or purporting to act in your role as a member of the Council, you must have regard to the following obligations. If you are not acting in your role as Councillor then no breach of the Code is likely to occur:

- 3.1 **Respect** - Treat members, officers, members of the public and service providers with courtesy and respect and do not engage in bullying or intimidating behaviour or behaviour which could be regarded as bullying or intimidation.

- 3.2 **Bribery Act 2010** - Ensure that you are aware of and comply with the requirements which the Bribery Act 2010 places on you in your role as a Member and on the Council.
- 3.3 **Disclosure of Information** - Do not disclose information given to you in confidence by anyone or information acquired by you which you believe or are aware is of a confidential nature.
- You may disclose such information where:
- (a) you have the consent of a person authorised to give it
 - (b) you are required to do so by law
 - (c) the disclosure is made to a third party for the purpose of obtaining professional legal advice
 - (d) the disclosure is reasonable and in the public interest
 - (e) is made in good faith and in compliance with the reasonable requirements of the Council or “its professional advisers”.
- 3.4 **Access to Information** - Do not prevent another person from accessing information if that person is entitled to do so by law.
- 3.5 **Decision Making** - When involved in the decision making of the Council:
- (a) Have regard to any advice provided to you by the Council’s Chief Financial Officer and Monitoring Officer (Responsible Officer/Clerk to Parish Council) pursuant to their statutory duties.
 - (b) Give reasons for the decisions in accordance with any legal requirements or reasonable requirements of the Council.
- 3.6 **Resources** - When using or authorising the use by others of the resources of the Council:
- (a) Do act in accordance with the Council’s reasonable requirements including the requirements of the Council’s ICT policy and all relevant policies. Copies of these policies have been provided to you, are available on the Council’s Intranet and you are deemed to have read and understood them.
 - (b) The Policies referred to in 3.6(a) may be updated from time to time and you will be notified of any changes. You must comply with the updated policies as soon as you have been provided with a copy of the same.
 - (c) Make sure that such resources are used for and in accordance with your duties as a Councillor and are not used improperly.
- 3.7 **Use of Information** - Do not improperly use knowledge gained solely as a result of your role as a member for the advancement of your disclosable pecuniary interests.
- 3.8 **Publicity** - Have regard to the applicable Local Authority Code of Publicity under the Local Government Act 1986.
- 4. Disclosable Pecuniary Interests and Interests other than Disclosable Pecuniary Interests**
- 4.1 **Disclosable Pecuniary Interests**
- 4.1.1 By virtue of the Localism Act 2011 and The Relevant Authorities (Disclosable Pecuniary Interests) Regulations 2012 you must disclose and register disclosable pecuniary interests, as defined in the foregoing legislation, by notifying the Monitoring Officer within 28 days:

- (a) the adoption of this Code; or
- (b) becoming a member of the Council; or
- (c) becoming aware of such an interest.

4.1.2 Failure to disclose such interests may result in prosecution by which could result in a fine not exceeding £5,000.00 (Level 5 on the Standard scale).

4.1.3 A Disclosable Pecuniary Interest (DPI) is an interest of yourself or your partner (which means spouse or civil partner, a person with whom you are living as husband or wife or a person with whom you are living as if you are civil partners). The descriptions of disclosable pecuniary interests are set out in Appendix 1 to this Code of Conduct.

4.2 Other Interests

4.2.1 You must, within 28 days of:

- (a) this Code being adopted by or applied; or
- (b) your election or appointment to office (where that is later),

notify the Monitoring Officer in writing of the details of your other personal interests, where they fall within the following descriptions, for inclusion in the register of interests.

4.2.2 You have a personal interest in any business of your authority where it either relates to or is likely to affect:

- (a) any body of which you are a member or in a position of general control or management and to which you are appointed or nominated by your authority;
- (b) any body:
 - (i) exercising functions of a public nature;
 - (ii) directed to charitable purposes; or
 - (iii) one of whose principal purposes includes the influence of public opinion or policy (including any political party or trade union), of which you are a member or in a position of general control or management;
- (c) any easement, servitude, interest or right in or over land which does not carry with it a right for you (alone or jointly with another) to occupy the land or to receive income.

4.3 Disclosure of interests

4.3.1 Subject to sub-paragraphs 4.3.2 to 4.3.5, where you have a personal interest described in paragraph 4.2 above or in paragraph 4.3.2 below in any business of your authority, and where you are aware or ought reasonably to be aware of the existence of the personal interest, and you attend a meeting of your authority at which the business is considered, you must disclose to that meeting the existence and nature of that interest at the commencement of that consideration, or when the interest becomes apparent.

4.3.2 You have a personal interest in any business of your authority:

- (a) where a decision in relation to that business might reasonably be regarded as affecting your well-being or financial position or the well-being or financial position of a *relevant person* to a greater extent than the majority of other council tax payers, ratepayers or inhabitants of the electoral division or ward, as the case may be, affected by the decision, or

- (b) it relates to or is likely to affect any of the interests you have registered as a disclosable pecuniary interest.

In sub-paragraph 4.3.2, a *relevant person* is:

- (a) a member of your family or any person with whom you have a close association; or
- (b) any person or body who employs or has appointed such persons, any firm in which they are a partner, or any company of which they are directors;
- (c) any person or body in whom such persons have a beneficial interest in a class of securities exceeding the nominal value of £25,000.00; or
- (d) any body of a type described in paragraph 4.2.2(a) or (b).

4.3.3 Where you have a personal interest in any business of your authority which relates to or is likely to affect a person described in paragraph 4.2.2(a) or 4.2.2(b)(i), you need only disclose to the meeting the existence and nature of that interest when you address the meeting on that business.

4.3.4 Where you have a personal interest but, by virtue of paragraph 5, sensitive information relating to it is not registered in your authority's register of members' interests, you must indicate to the meeting that you have a personal interest, but need not disclose the sensitive information to the meeting.

4.3.5 Where you have a personal interest in any business of your authority and you have made an executive decision in relation to that business, you must ensure that any written statement of that decision records the existence and nature of that interest.

4.4 Register of interests

4.4.1 Any interests notified to the Monitoring Officer will be included in the register of interests. A copy of the register will be available for public inspection and will be published on the authority's website.

4.5 Non participation in case of pecuniary interest

4.5.1 Where you have a personal interest in any business of your authority you also have a pecuniary interest in that business where the interest is one which a member of the public with knowledge of the relevant facts would reasonably regard as so significant that it is likely to prejudice your judgement of the public interest and where that business;

- (a) affects your financial position or the financial position of a person or body described in paragraphs 4.2.2; or
- (b) relates to the determining of any approval, consent, licence, permission or registration in relation to you or any person or body described in paragraph.

4.5.2 Subject to paragraphs 4.5.3 and 4.5.4, where you have a pecuniary interest in any business of your authority;

- (a) you may not participate in any discussion of the matter at the meeting.
- (b) you may not participate in any vote taken on the matter at the meeting.
- (c) if the interest is not registered, you must disclose the interest to the meeting.
- (d) if the interest is not registered and is not the subject of a pending notification, you must notify the Monitoring Officer of the interest within 28 days.

Note: In addition the Rules of Procedure of the Council and its Committees require you to leave the room where the meeting is held while any discussion or voting takes place.

- 4.5.3 Where you have a pecuniary interest in any business of your authority, you may attend a meeting but only for the purpose of making representations, answering questions or giving evidence relating to the business, provided that the public are also allowed to attend the meeting for the same purpose, whether under a statutory right or otherwise and you leave the room where the meeting is held immediately after making representations, answering questions or giving evidence.
- 4.5.4 Subject to you disclosing the interest at the meeting, you may attend a meeting and vote on a matter where you have a pecuniary interest that relates to the functions of your authority in respect of:
- (a) housing, where you are a tenant of your authority provided that those functions do not relate particularly to your tenancy or lease;
 - (b) school meals or school transport and travelling expenses, where you are a parent or guardian of a child in full time education, or are a parent governor of a school, unless it relates particularly to the school which the child attends;
 - (c) statutory sick pay under Part XI of the Social Security Contributions and Benefits Act 1992, where you are in receipt of, or are entitled to the receipt of, such pay;
 - (d) an allowance, payment or indemnity given to members;
 - (e) any ceremonial honour given to members; and
 - (f) setting council tax or a precept under the Local Government Finance Act 1992.
- 4.5.5 Where, as an executive member, you may discharge a function alone, and you become aware of a pecuniary interest in a matter being dealt with, or to be dealt with by you, you must notify the Monitoring Officer of the interest and must not take any steps or further steps in the matter, or seek improperly to influence a decision about the matter.
- 4.6 **Interests arising in relation to overview and scrutiny committees**
- 4.6.1 In any business before an overview and scrutiny committee of your authority (or of a sub-committee of such a committee) where:
- (a) that business relates to a decision made (whether implemented or not) or action taken by the executive or another of your authority's committees, sub-committees, joint committees or joint sub-committees; and
 - (b) at the time the decision was made or action was taken, you were a member of the executive, committee, sub-committee, joint committee or joint sub-committee mentioned in paragraph 4.6.1(a) above and you were present when that decision was made or action was taken,
- 4.6.2 You may only attend a meeting of the overview and scrutiny committee for the purpose of answering questions or giving evidence relating to the business, and you must leave the room where the meeting is held immediately after making representations, answering questions or giving evidence.

5. Sensitive Interests

- 5.1 Where a member is concerned that the disclosure of the details of an interest (either a DPI or any other interest which the member is required to disclose) at a meeting or on the Register of Members' Interests, and such disclosure would lead to the member or a person associated with him/her being subject to violence or intimidation, the member may request the Monitoring Officer agree that such interest is a sensitive interest.
- 5.2 If the Monitoring Officer agrees that the interest is a sensitive interest the member must still disclose the existence of the interest at a relevant meeting but the member is not required to provide the details of the sensitive interest during the meeting. The Monitoring Officer shall also exclude the details of the sensitive interest from the published version of the Register of Members' Interests.

6. Disclosure and Participation

- 6.1 Should you have a disclosable pecuniary interest you MUST NOT take part in the decision making process of the Council and in order to ensure transparency you must withdraw from such process as regards that DPI.
- 6.2 The Localism Act 2011 makes participation in such matters if you have a DPI a criminal offence.

7. Gifts and Hospitality

- 7.1 You must disclose and record any gift or hospitality you receive in your capacity as a member of the Council in excess of £25.00. Such disclosure should be made in writing or by email to the Monitoring Officer in accordance with the Council's Protocol on Gifts and Hospitality.

8. Dispensations

- 8.1 Members who have a disclosable pecuniary [or other interest] may apply for a dispensation on specific grounds which are set out in the Dispensation Procedure set out in Appendix 2 to this Code of Conduct.

9. Interpretation

- 9.1 "Co-opted member", means a person who is not a member of the Council but who:
- (a) is a member of any committee or sub-committee of the Council; or
 - (b) is a member of, and represents the Council on, any joint committee or joint sub-committee of the Council
- and who is entitled to vote on any question which is to be decided at any meeting of the committee or sub-committee.
- 9.2 "Disclosable Pecuniary Interests (DPI)" means those interests prescribed by the Secretary of State as such under the Localism Act 2011 and set out in Appendix 1 to this Code of Conduct.
- 9.3 "Other Interests" means interests other than DPI's which a member is required (by law) to disclose.
- 9.4 "Meeting" means any meeting of:
- (a) the Council;
 - (b) the executive of the Council;

(c) any of the Council's or its executive's committees, sub-committees, joint committees, joint sub-committees, or area committees
whether or not the press and public are excluded from the meeting in question by virtue of a resolution of members.

9.5 "Member" includes a co-opted member.

9.6 "Bullying and intimidating behaviour" means offensive, intimidating, malicious, insulting or humiliating behaviour which attempts to undermine, hurt or humiliate an individual or group. It can have a damaging effect on a victim's confidence, capability and health.

Bullying conduct can involve behaving in an abusive or threatening way, or making allegations about people in public, in the company of their colleagues, through the press or in blogs, (but within the scope of the Code of Conduct).

It may happen once or be part of a pattern of behaviour, although minor isolated incidents are unlikely to be considered bullying. It is also unlikely that a member will be found guilty of bullying when both parties have contributed to a breakdown in relations.

The Principles

(referred to in paragraph 2.2 above)

- **Selflessness**
Members should serve only the public interest and should never improperly confer an advantage or disadvantage on any person.
- **Honesty and Integrity**
Members should not place themselves in situations where their honesty and integrity may be questioned, should not behave improperly and should on all occasions avoid the appearance of such behaviour.
- **Objectivity**
Members should make decisions on merit, including when making appointments, awarding contracts, or recommending individuals for rewards or benefits.
- **Accountability**
Members should be accountable to the public for their actions and the manner in which they carry out their responsibilities, and should co-operate fully and honestly with any scrutiny appropriate to their particular office.
- **Openness**
Members should be as open as possible about their actions and those of their authority, and should be prepared to give reasons for those actions.
- **Leadership**
Members should promote and support these principles by leadership, and by example, and should act in a way that secures or preserves public confidence.

Appendix 1

(In the extracts from the Regulations below, 'M' means you, when acting as a member of the Council, and 'relevant person' means you and your partner, as above)

Subject	Prescribed description
Employment, office, trade, profession or vacation	Any employment, office, trade, profession or vocation carried on for profit or gain.
Sponsorship	<p>Any payment or provision of any other financial benefit (other than from the relevant authority) made or provided within the relevant period in respect of any expenses incurred by M in carrying out duties as a member, or towards the election expenses of M.</p> <p>This includes any payment or financial benefit from a trade union within the meaning of the Trade Union and Labour Relations (Consolidation) Act 1992.</p>
Contracts	<p>Any contract which is made between the relevant person (or a body in which the relevant person has a beneficial interest) and the relevant authority:</p> <p>(a) under which goods or services are to be provided or works are to be executed; and</p> <p>(b) which has not been fully discharged.</p>
Land	Any beneficial interest in land which is within the area of the relevant authority.
Licences	Any licence (alone or jointly with others) to occupy land in the area of the relevant authority for a month or longer.
Corporate tenancies	<p>Any tenancy where (to M's knowledge):</p> <p>(a) the landlord is the relevant authority; and</p> <p>(b) the tenant is a body in which the relevant person has a beneficial interest.</p>
Securities	<p>Any beneficial interest in securities of a body where:</p> <p>(a) that body (to M's knowledge) has a place of business or land in the area of the relevant authority; and</p> <p>(b) either:</p> <p>(i) the total nominal value of the securities exceeds £25,000 or one hundredth of the total issued share capital of that body; or</p> <p>(ii) if the share capital of that body is of more than one class, the total nominal value of the shares of any one class in which the relevant person has a beneficial interest exceeds one hundredth of the total issued share capital of that class.</p>

These descriptions on interests are subject to the following definitions;

“the Act” means the Localism Act 2011;

“body in which the relevant person has a beneficial interest” means a firm in which the relevant person is a partner or a body corporate of which the relevant person is a director, or in the securities of which the relevant person has a beneficial interest;

“director” includes a member of the committee of management of an industrial and provident society;

“land” excludes an easement, servitude, interest or right in or over land which does not carry with it a right for the relevant person (alone or jointly with another) to occupy the land or to receive income;

“M” means a member of a relevant authority;

“member” includes a co-opted member;

“relevant authority” means the authority of which M is a member;

“relevant period” means the period of 12 months ending with the day on which M gives a notification for the purposes of section 30(1) or section 31(7), as the case may be, of the Act;

“relevant person” means M or any other person referred to in section 30(3)(b) of the Act;

“securities” means shares, debentures, debenture stock, loan stock, bonds, units of a collective investment scheme within the meaning of the Financial Services and Markets Act 2000 and other securities of any description, other than money deposited with a building society.

Appendix 2

Dispensations under the Localism Act 2011

1. Introduction

- 1.1 The provisions on dispensations are significantly changed under the Localism Act. Previously there was a reference in the legislation and over a number of years Government produced regulations dealing with the process.
- 1.2 It should be noted that Parish Councils under the legislation are given the ability to deal with their own dispensations but it is not clear at this time whether or not they will be required to consult either the Monitoring Officer or the Independent Person. Further it is not clear if any regulations relating to Parish Councils will be issued.
- 1.3 At present a Member who has a prejudicial interest may apply to the Standards Committee for a dispensation on two grounds. These are:-
- (i) that at least half of the Members of the decision making body have a prejudicial interest thus preventing the transaction of business. This provision has been used on a number of occasions in respect of Parish Councils.
 - (ii) that so many Members of one political party have prejudicial interests in the matter that it would upset the result of the vote on a political matter by impacting on the proportionality rules affecting the particular body.
- 1.4 Members will be aware of the current process and the documentation which is used in order that in effect a “digital” meeting of the Standards Committee comments and proves otherwise that application for a dispensation.

2. The New Dispensation Regime

- 2.1 Under Section 33 of the Localism Act 2011 in future a dispensation will be able to be granted in the following circumstances.

The Council may on:

- (a) a written request
- (b) made to the Proper Officer of the Council
- (c) by a Member or Co-Opted Member of the authority.

grant a dispensation enabling a Member or Co-opted Member to participate in a meeting notwithstanding that they have a Disclosable Pecuniary Interest under Section 31 of the Act.

- 2.2 The criteria which now apply are increased and cover the following circumstances:-
- (i) that so many Members of the decision making body have Disclosable Pecuniary Interests in a matter that it would “impede” the transaction of the business of that body. [In practice this means the decision making body would be inquorate as a result.]
 - (ii) that without the dispensation the representation of different political groups on the body transacting the business would be such as to alter the outcome of the vote on that particular matter.

- (iii) that the authority considers that the dispensation is in the interests of persons living in the authority's area.
 - (iv) that without a dispensation no Member of the Executive would be able to participate in a particular matter. They suggest that where the Executive would be inquorate as a result then the particular decision could be dealt with by an individual Member of the Executive. It may be necessary to make provision in the Scheme of Delegation to enable this to occur although it does appear to be an unlikely event.
 - (v) that the Council considers that it is "otherwise appropriate" to grant a dispensation. This is a particularly wide provision as to some extent is (iii) above.
- 2.3 In each case when a dispensation is granted it must specify how long it lasts for to a maximum of four years (this reflects the previous legislation) and the Council must consider the application "after having had regard to all relevant circumstances".
- 2.4 Overall the provisions of the new legislation do expand the instances when a dispensation may be granted which for Parish Councils may be of assistance although it could equally bring comment from the public who may perceive that certain individuals have an interest but are still taking part in the decision making process.
- 3. Delegation**
- 3.1 A major change from the previous legislation under the Local Government Act 2000 is that the Localism Act gives discretion for this power to be delegated to Standards Committee, a Sub-Committee or to the Monitoring Officer. Previously, the Standards Committee itself had to deal with any applications for dispensation.
- 3.2 It is considered that grounds (i) and (iv) are objective and it is recommended that dispensations on these grounds are delegated to the Monitoring Officer with an appeal to a Standards Committee. This would enable dispensations to be granted effectively "at the door of the meeting".
- 3.3 Grounds (ii), (iii) and (v) are rather more complex and subjective and it is considered appropriate that the discretion to grant dispensations on these grounds remains with Standards Committee after consultation with the independent person.
- 4. Considerations in granting a dispensation**
- 4.1 As mentioned above it is not clear whether not the Department of Communities and Local Government will issue further guidance and/or regulations dealing with dispensations but it is considered that Members should be given some pointers as to what they may wish to consider when considering a dispensation and when matters are delegated to the Monitoring Officer to ensure consistency. Having reviewed the previous guidance it is considered that the following applies:-
- (i) the Standards Committee should weigh up the effect of Members' prejudicial Interest(s) against the outcome of the vote if they are not participating in the vote.
 - (ii) the Standards Committee should consider whether the nature of the interest in question is such that public confidence in the authority would be damaged if that Member were allowed to vote.

- (iii) the Standards Committee should look at whether the interest in question is one that is common to both the Member and to a significant proportion of the population.
- (iv) account should also be taken of the expertise and knowledge of the Member and whether this justifies their participation in the item in question. For example, if members of Police and/or Fire authorities would be able to bring their expertise by addressing the meeting.
- (v) Standards Committee Members should have regard to whether the business in question relates to a voluntary or public body which is to be considered by an Overview and Scrutiny Committee, and additionally whether the interest is a financial one.
- (vi) if a dispensation not being granted would mean the meeting was not quorate, this might be a reason to grant the dispensation.

5. Process for granting and recording a dispensation

- (i) a Member must apply in writing to the Monitoring Officer for a dispensation as soon as possible, setting out why it is required. The Monitoring Officer will then arrange for the Standards Committee to consider the request. Only written requests are acceptable, and cannot be made by someone else on behalf of the Member. Group and joint requests are not permitted. Each Member should apply individually.
- (ii) a meeting of the Standards Committee must be then convened to consider the application. In the case of urgent items if it is possible to convene a virtual meeting of the Committee, an urgent dispensation may still be granted.
- (iii) the Standards Committee should then consider the legal implications for the dispensation set out at 4(i) to (v) as well as at 2.1(a) above. This consideration may also take account of any other relevant circumstances or local criteria.
- (iv) members of the Standards Committee should determine whether the applicant should be permitted to make oral representations to the meeting of the Standards Committee or whether written applications only will be allowed.
- (v) the Standards Committee should then determine the nature of any dispensation they are minded to grant:
 - (a) whether the applicant can speak and not vote; or
 - (b) whether the applicant can participate fully and vote.Additionally the Committee can also decide the length of the dispensation (not more than four years).
- (vi) it should be noted that the regulations do not allow for the Standards Committee to grant a general dispensation to cover any situation where a prejudicial interest may arise.
- (vii) if the Committee grants a dispensation it should do so in writing and before the meeting in question is held.
- (viii) the Standards Committee may decide to refuse an application for a dispensation. This is within their discretion under the regulations.

- (ix) a written record of the decision taken must be kept and placed with the Register of Interests maintained under Section 81(1) of the Local Government Act 2000.

Any advice on the process of granting dispensations and any questions relating to this arrangement should be directed to the Monitoring Officer.

Appendix I

Councillor Call for Action Protocol

Introduction

This protocol provides a description of a 'Councillor Call for Action'; guidance on who may initiate one, when and how; specific exclusions from the process; investigation and resolution; and monitoring.

Description

The Councillor Call for Action (CCfA) is a mechanism that provides elected members of the Council with the opportunity to ask for discussions at scrutiny committee on issues where local problems have arisen and where other methods of resolution have been exhausted.

- CCfA is not guaranteed to provide a solution to a problem but can provide:
- A public forum for discussion of the issues
- An opportunity to discuss the issues in a balanced way
- An opportunity to discuss the problem with the explicit and sole aim of providing an appropriate recommendation
- A high profile process owned by the ward councillor.

All of these factors can make resolution easier to achieve.

The CCfA is a whole Council process and is not solely related to scrutiny. Scrutiny is however the forum for bringing together evidence from multiple sources, including partner organisations.

It is a technique for helping to resolve queries, which may lead to the forming of recommendations for the consideration of the Executive or other bodies.

Eligibility criteria for the initiation of a Councillor Call for Action

Any Member of the Council may submit a Councillor Call for Action (CCfA) for inclusion in the agenda of the Overview and Scrutiny Management Commission (OSMC).

The issue for consideration must relate to a single locality only rather than the entire district, for which other channels for consideration exist. In this context a 'single locality' could be a town, village, ward or part thereof.

CCfA may only be initiated after all other appropriate methods of problem resolution have been exhausted. These methods might include, but not be limited to:

- Questions at Executive/Council
- Informal discussions with officers or other members
- Formal letters written on behalf of constituents
- Public meetings
- Petitions and deputations

- Motions on the agenda at full Council
- Communication with local MPs
- Communication with councillors in other authorities
- The Council's complaints process
- Web or e-mail based campaigns
- Communications with relevant Portfolio Holder.

Members bringing forward a CCfA will be required to define their preferred outcomes and resolutions prior to discussion and, wherever possible, attend the relevant committee meeting(s).

To raise a CCfA a Member should in the first instance contact the Policy and Scrutiny Manager outlining the issue, the desired outcome and the processes previously undertaken to resolve it. A submission form is available on the intranet. Submissions must be received by no later than 10.00am, seven clear working days prior to the date of the Overview and Scrutiny Management Commission meeting at which it is to be considered.

On receipt of the proposal, the OSMC Chairman and Vice Chairman, along with the Policy and Scrutiny Manager, will assess its suitability for consideration by the OSMC. If the issue is considered appropriate it will be added to the next OSMC agenda. If it is assessed that the issue is not appropriate then the member making the CCfA will be directed to other courses of action for issue resolution.

Exclusions from Councillor Call for Action

Specifically excluded from becoming a CCfA are:

- Any matter relating to a planning decision.
- Any matter relating to a licensing decision.
- Any matter relating to an individual or entity in respect of which that individual or entity has a right of recourse to a review or right of appeal conferred by or under any enactment.
- Any matter which is vexatious, discriminatory or not reasonable.
- Any matter that has been considered by the Overview and Scrutiny Management Commission or task group in the previous six months.

Investigation and resolution

Following initial acceptance by the Policy and Scrutiny Manager, members of the Overview and Scrutiny Management Commission will then consider whether they wish to accept the matter for investigation and the most appropriate forum and course of action to determine resolution. This may include referral to a Select Committee, establishment of a time limited task group or examination of the subject as a full Commission. The matter will then be dealt with as any other item of Scrutiny.

In conducting its investigation, the Scrutiny body will have regard to the issue and the resolution required by the member raising the CCfA. Reviewing members may challenge the expected outcome if they feel that it is unreasonable.

The Council's overview and scrutiny function only has the power or authority to require the Council or other organisations to have regard to its considerations and cannot of itself impose a resolution. Therefore at the conclusion of its investigation

the Scrutiny body will produce a report containing recommendations for the endorsement of the OSMC and if it is not the investigating body itself the Council's Executive, West Berkshire Partnership Board or other organisations as appropriate.

As with other scrutiny reports, a response to each of the OSMC's recommendations will normally be given within 56 calendar days (8 weeks) of the report's production. The Council service most closely involved with delivery of the recommendations will have responsibility for the production of the response report.

Monitoring

The responding service will provide implementation progress reports to the OSMC at intervals not normally more frequent than 6 monthly.

Appendix J

Protocol for Council Representation on Outside Bodies

1. Introduction

- 1.1 Elected Members are appointed by West Berkshire Council to serve on a range of Outside Bodies. In the context of this Protocol, an “Outside Body” covers organisations such as Trusts, Voluntary Bodies, Charities, Community Associations and Companies etc.
- 1.2 Service on Outside Bodies has always been an established part of a Councillor’s role. A Member appointed to an external body will be able to use their knowledge and skills both as a Council Member, and as a representative of their communities, to assist the organisation to which they are appointed, as well as the Council which they represent.
- 1.3 This Protocol is designed to provide guidance as to the roles, experience and responsibilities as well as the liabilities that Members may attract in connection with their involvement with these organisations. Councils are increasingly working in partnership with external organisations. This means that it is important that everyone is clear exactly what the role of Councillors appointed to these bodies is. Questions of accountability and governance are likely to arise particularly as more funding may be channelled through the Council to these Outside Bodies
- 1.4 Membership of an Outside Body brings into play different considerations to those which relate to Council membership. As members of Outside Bodies, elected Members will have different duties, obligations and liabilities depending upon the type of organisation involved. Members’ roles on these Outside Bodies may appear to conflict, sometimes with each other, and sometimes with their position as a West Berkshire Councillor. This can be eased by giving clear guidance, which is what this document aims to do. Appendix A1 to this Protocol provides information on registering interest (paragraphs 9 and 10) and dealing with conflicts of interest (paragraph 11).
- 1.5 Depending on the legal nature of the body and the role fulfilled by the Member they may attract personal responsibility for decisions and actions of the body. It is a Members’ responsibility to ensure that they are aware of their liabilities and any insurance arrangements that are in place where they participate in Outside Bodies. Officers will strive to ensure that Members are provided with as much information as possible prior to their appointment. Paragraphs 4 and 5 of the Protocol set out the general roles and responsibilities for Members on Outside Bodies.
- 1.6 To aid Members further, this Protocol sets out the different types of bodies and responsibilities. Members with any doubts or questions should consult the Head of Legal Services at the earliest opportunity for help and advice. More detailed information, relating to Limited Companies, Charitable Trusts,

Partnerships and Unincorporated Organisations, is set out in Appendices A2, A3, A4 and A5 of the Protocol.

- 1.7 The Council will indemnify Members representing the Council on Outside Bodies in many circumstances. There are however specific statutory limitations as to the extent of indemnification the Council is able to provide. These are set out in Appendix A6 of the Protocol.
- 1.8 Members can serve on Outside Bodies in their personal capacity provided that there is no conflict of interest with their duties as a Member of West Berkshire Council. Again, legal advice is available to help Members assess their position.

2. How are Appointments made?

- 2.1 In accordance with the Council's Constitution authority to appoint Members as representatives on Outside Bodies has been delegated to the Executive. With the exception of appointments to regulatory bodies i.e. Police and Fire Authorities appointments to Outside Bodies have been further delegated to the Leader of the Council or the relevant Portfolio Holder to make as an Individual Decision. The authority to appoint School Governors has been delegated to the Head of Education Services.
- 2.2 The majority of appointments are aligned to the electoral cycle and representatives are appointed for four years. A small number of appointments, most notably those to the regulatory bodies, are made on an annual basis. The majority of the appointments are made as early in the Municipal Year as is practicably possible.
- 2.3 The choice of the most appropriate representative will depend on the nature of the Outside Body, the interests and experience of the prospective representative, and why the Council wishes to be involved with that body.
- 2.4 The Strategic Support team is responsible for maintaining a database setting out details of the appointment and information relating to the Outside Bodies.

3. Before Accepting the Appointment

- 3.1 Before accepting the appointment Members should establish:
 - the time commitment required by the role and whether or not they have the time and capacity to take on the responsibility;
 - what the nature of the organisation is as this will affect their role and help with identifying the potential risks involved. One of the most important things is to find out if the organisation is a separate legal organisation (i.e. a body which has an identity of its own such as a company) or whether it is simply a group of people coming together with a common purpose (an unincorporated organisation). An unincorporated organisation generally poses a more significant risk to those involved in it because if something goes wrong, personal legal action can be taken against everyone managing it.
 - in what capacity they are being asked to serve on the Outside Body:
 - as a member of an Outside Body where they represent the Council's position as a 'member' of the Outside Body but take no part in its management or governance other than to attend and vote at annual or

general meetings. Here they will be mainly concerned with representing the Council and will not have responsibilities for governance of the body; or

- as a member of the management committee, board of directors or committee of trustees of the Outside Body. Whilst the Member may have been appointed to the body by the Council, their primary responsibility will be to the body itself, to advance the interests of the body or of the beneficiaries of the trust, as opposed to acting as a representative of the Council. They will have detailed responsibilities which are outlined further in this guidance
- what the body has been set up to do;
- the governance arrangements of the organisation; and
- the financial position of the organisation.

3.2 The Council representatives are also advised to:

- consider if there is likely to be any significant conflict of interest between their role in the outside organisation and their Council role before accepting the office;
- clarify the insurance arrangements (does it cover the key risks of the organisation as well as the Member and is the liability limited or unlimited) and assess the possibility of any implications on themselves as individuals (specifically consider the nature and function of the body and the amount of money it deals with – always be aware of the added risk where the organisation employs staff);
- if no insurance exists this must be weighed up in the decision to accept the appointment;
- ask about any specific legal responsibilities attached to the membership of the organisation;
- read the constitution of the organisation and be aware of its powers, duties and objectives;
- attend meetings regularly and present apologies in good time when they are unable to attend;
- satisfy themselves that they receive regular reports on the activities of the organisation and its financial position;
- satisfy themselves that the organisation has adequate Health and Safety and Equalities Policies;
- obtain a copy of the annual report and accounts to ensure that funds are spent on agreed objectives where the organisation is funded by or through the Council; and
- seek advice from the appropriate Council Officers in the event of any doubt or concerns about the running of the organisation.

4. The Responsibilities of the Councillor

- ### 4.1
- In carrying out the role of a representative on the Outside Body, Councillors act both as individuals and as representatives of the Council:

4.2 Members should:

- act according to the rules, constitution and framework set by the Outside Body;
- take an active and informed role in the Outside Body's affairs;
- make independent and personal judgements in line with their duty of care to the Outside Body;
- report back to West Berkshire Council annually (by the 01 May) using the form attached at Appendix B;
- promote equality as an integral part of the role and to treat everyone with fairness and dignity;
- from time to time it is possible that a conflict of interest may arise between the role of the Councillor and the role they are undertaking on an Outside Body. Members are referred to Appendix A6. Members are advised to seek legal advice before setting off on a course of action.
- behave ethically and follow as far as applicable the Code of Conduct for Members; and
- wherever possible approach the lead officer for the Outside Body for a briefing on agenda items before attending meetings of the Outside Body.

4.3 Members should not:

- represent the political party to which the Councillor is aligned;
- consider matters purely from the Council's perspective;
- commit the Council to any expenditure; (In accordance with the Council's Financial Rules of Procedure any additional expenditure requests must be authorised by the appropriate person or body).

4.4 More Specific information pertaining to Limited Companies, Charitable Trusts, Partnerships, and Unincorporated Organisations is set out in Appendices A2, A3, A4 and A5 of this Protocol.

5. The Role of the Councillor

5.1 The role of Council representatives on Outside Bodies will vary but essentially the role will be:

- to help to secure any objectives of the Council in participating in the organisation;
- to help the organisation to achieve its aims and objectives legally, properly and effectively;
- to meet any specific legal responsibilities attached to membership of the organisation; and
- to safeguard the Council's interest on those organisations which are funded by or through the Council.

5.2 More Specific information pertaining to Limited Companies, Charitable Trusts, Partnerships, and Unincorporated Organisations is set out in Appendices A2, A3, A4 and A5 of this Protocol.

6. Expenses, Remuneration and Benefits

- 6.1 As a general rule Members should not benefit personally from their appointment to outside organisations.
- 6.2 Travel and subsistence expenses should be claimed through the organisation if available otherwise through the Council in accordance with the relevant Part of the Constitution (Members' Allowances Scheme).
- 6.3 When accepting gifts and hospitality Members should be mindful of the Council's Constitution in respect of gifts and hospitality which states that 'A Member should treat with extreme caution any offer or gift, favour or hospitality that is made to them personally. The person or organisation making the offer may be doing, or seeking to do, business with the Council, or may be applying to the Council for planning permission or some other kind of decision.'
- 6.4 Members are required 'within 28 days of receiving any gift or hospitality over the value of £25, to provide written notification to the Monitoring Officer of the existence and nature of that "gift" or "hospitality",' but that 'all gifts, irrespective of value, should be recorded in the appropriate register of gifts and hospitality which will be open to public inspection.'
- 6.5 Free access to a Company's facilities should only be accepted where it is necessary to discharge duties and responsibilities as a Director and should be declared to the Council.
- 6.6 The Code of Conduct should be followed at all times.

7. Representatives Reporting Back

- 7.1 Councillors are under a specific obligation as a result of the 1995 Local Authorities (Companies) Order to report back to the Council on their involvement in outside companies to which they have been nominated by the Council. Where the Council provides financial assistance to a charity or voluntary organisation of over £2,000 per annum then the body is under an obligation to state in writing to the Council how the funding has been used (s137A Local Government Act 1972).
- 7.2 While the law now makes this a requirement for involvement in outside companies, it is self evident that the requirement to report back should apply to involvement in all Outside Bodies. It is important that anyone who is appointed to an Outside Body provides appropriate information on what the organisation is doing. Members are not required to disclose information which is commercially confidential to the body.
- 7.3 Accordingly Members are required to submit their annual report to the Head of Policy and Communication using the attached form by the 1st May each year. The reports will then be circulated to all Members. Where there is more than one Member appointed to an outside body a joint submission should be made.
- 7.4 There are a number of organisations to which the Council appoints Members where more regular feedback from Members would be appropriate. In these circumstances Members or Officers attending the meeting should provide a brief summary for inclusion in the Members' Bulletin on a quarterly basis.

8. Further Advice

- 8.1 Relationships between the Council, Outside Bodies and the council's representative can be complex. In any case of dispute or difficulty, Members

should seek advice from the Secretary or Clerk to the Outside Body, who can then take advice from professional advisors where necessary.

- 8.2 If Members are concerned about the position they find themselves in as a Councillor on an Outside Body, they should contact the Monitoring Officer for further advice.

Appendix J1

9. Interests

9.1 The Council's Code of Conduct requires that:

“13 (2) Subject to paragraph 14, you must, within 28 days of becoming aware of any new personal interest or change to any personal interest,

register details of that new personal interest or change by providing written notification to your authority's monitoring officer.”

- You must register a personal interest in:

“8 (1) (a) (i) any body of which you are a member or in a position of general control or management and to which you are appointed or nominated by the Authority”

- So if a Member is appointed in that capacity to an Outside Body they must register that interest with the Monitoring Officer.

10. Council's Code of Conduct – General Provisions

10.1 The Council Code of Conduct requires that a Member must observe the Code of Conduct whenever the Member is acting as a representative of the authority.

10.2 The Code of Conduct also states:

“2 (5) Where you are acting as a representative of the authority:

(a) on another relevant authority, you must, when acting for that other authority, comply with that other authority's code of conduct; or

(b) on any other body, you must, when acting for that other body, comply with the authority's Code of Conduct, except and insofar as it conflicts with any other lawful obligations to which that other body may be subject.”

11. Conflicts of Interest

11.1 Appointment to an Outside Body can take various forms, and before taking up active membership it is advisable to establish exactly in what capacity the Member is being appointed.

11.2 If Members are appointed to an Outside Body they will have a personal interest in that body and will need to consider their position when they sit on Council, the Executive, a Council committee or other decision-making body which is considering a matter which relates to that body.

11.3 If Members attend a meeting where there is an item of business which relates to or affects the Outside Body, they will need to disclose the interest at the meeting, regardless of whether or not they were appointed onto the Outside Body by the Council, or by the Outside Body itself. This may not be a report which specifically mentions the body, but will affect it. For example, the budget setting meeting of Full Council can have implications for council funding of voluntary organisations.

- 11.4 The next issue is to consider whether they also have a prejudicial interest which would require them not only to disclose it but also to withdraw from consideration of that item of business.
- 11.5 The Code of Conduct provides a three part test, as follows –
1. Firstly, does the Member have a personal interest in the item of business? Prejudicial interests can only arise if Members first have a personal interest.
 2. Secondly, the interest must be so immediate that “a member of the public with knowledge of the relevant facts would reasonably regard (it) as so significant that it is likely to prejudice your judgement of the public interest”. That means that it must be probable that the Member feels such allegiance or loyalty to the Outside Body on which they serve that they could allow that loyalty to affect the way that they would speak or vote on the matter - i.e. that they will act because a particular decision benefits the Outside Body rather than because it is in the genuine public interest.
 3. Finally, the item of business must either affect the financial position of the Outside Body or relate to the determination of a planning or other application of the Outside Body.
- 11.6 If a Member does decide that they have a prejudicial interest, they must disclose this and leave the meeting room and not influence the debate or decision in any way. If the Council body making the decision has a policy of allowing members of the public to speak, Members can use this avenue legitimately to speak to the meeting but they must follow the rules of the public speaking session and then leave the room as soon as they have spoken on the matter.
- 11.7 Members should take advice from the Monitoring Officer if any situation arises where they think they might have a problem with an interest arising from their involvement with the Outside Body.
- 11.8 Whilst a failure by a Member to disclose a personal interest, or to disclose and withdraw for a prejudicial interest, may lead to sanctions against the individual Councillor, it will not of itself invalidate the decision of the authority in which the Councillor participated. However, where there is a real possibility that the decision of the Council might have been affected by bias or predetermination on the part of one or more Councillor, that decision can be held by a Court of Law to be invalid. Members therefore need also to be careful about the possibility of bias and predetermination when they are dealing with matters involving an Outside Body on which they serve.
- 11.9 Any Councillor who is about to take part in a decision, either collectively with other Councillors or via Individual Decision, must not allow him/herself to be unduly influenced by his/her allegiance to any Outside Body or individual, nor should they give the impression that he/she might be influenced by it. That is bias and apparent bias. It arises because of a connection to an Outside Body or person.
- 11.10 It also follows that, whilst a Councillor may have preferences and predispositions, he/she must not finish the decision-making process until he/she has received and considered all the relevant information relating to the matter. To do so would be predetermination. Whilst it is accepted that

Councillors live in the real world and will discuss matters with colleagues and constituents, and bring the benefit of those discussions to the Committee Room, they must still listen to the arguments and be prepared to change their mind if the evidence presented requires it.

- 11.11 From this it will be apparent that particular difficulties arise where a Councillor is a member of an Outside Body such as a pressure group, which is seeking to influence the authority's decision on a particular matter, as such membership can readily be taken as evidence of bias and/or predetermination. On occasion, and particularly in respect of local, single-issue pressure groups, a Member may have to choose whether to be a campaigning Councillor, participating in a pressure group, or to remain outside the campaign but be able to vote on the issue when it comes before the Council.
- 11.12 In some instances a Member may also find that they are unable to properly carry out their functions as a Member of the Council and a Member of the Outside Body. In these instances the Member may consider resigning from one body or another. Members should seek advice from the Monitoring Officer before taking such action.

Appendix J2

12. Limited Company

- 12.1 A company has a separate legal personality to its shareholders (also described as company members or subscribers). One of the main advantages of acting through a limited company is that shareholders can claim the benefit of limited liability. In the case of a company limited by shares this means that they will not be liable for the debts of the company if the company makes losses over and above the amount which they have pledged to pay the company for their shares. In a company limited by guarantee this means that the shareholders 'guarantee' to contribute a specified sum if called upon to do so (usually a nominal amount of £1) in the event that the company goes into insolvent liquidation.
- 12.2 An appointment as a director of a company needs to be confirmed by the completion of a form (known as '288') which needs to be signed and submitted to Companies House. The secretary of the Outside Body should assist you with this.
- 12.3 The Directorship should also be recorded in the Council's Register of Members' Interests (within 28 days of the appointment). Directors take responsibility for all the main decisions in relation to the operation of the company, including entering into contracts.
- 12.4 The position of Council Members acting as Company Directors is that although Members have been appointed by the Council they have a duty to act in the best interest of the Company.
- 12.5 Although Members are advised to consider the specific rules pertaining to the Company they have been appointed to, the general legal responsibilities of Company Directors are:
- to ensure that the Company acts within its legal powers;
 - to act honestly and in good faith in the best interests of the Company;
 - not to make a personal profit and to take proper care of the assets;
 - to avoid conflicts of interest and not to allow personal interest to influence action as a Director;
 - to record personal interests in the Company's Register of Director's Interests;
 - to act with reasonable competence and care;
 - to exercise reasonable skill and care (this is a subjective test based upon the individual's own knowledge and experience); and
 - not knowingly allow the Company to trade fraudulently, recklessly or in an insolvent position.
- 12.6 Council appointed Directors are advised to:
- clarify the insurance arrangements and assess the possibilities of any implications on themselves as individuals;
 - to be familiar with the Articles and Memorandum of Association of the Company;

- to ensure that their interests are registered with the Company;
 - to attend Board meetings regularly, read the agenda in advance and seek a briefing from officers where necessary;
 - to ensure that the Company has proper procedures for reporting performance and financial information to board members at each meeting;
 - to take an interest in the appointment of the management of the Company to ensure that suitable qualified and experienced managers are in place;
 - to ensure that the Company has adequate Health and Safety and Equalities Policies; and
 - to seek advice from the appropriate Council Officers if in any doubt about the financial viability of the Company or any aspect of its operation.
- 12.7 Members need to be particularly careful when acting as a Company Director if there is any prospect of the company becoming insolvent i.e. not having sufficient assets to pay its debts. When a company becomes insolvent, or it is foreseeable that it will be insolvent, directors of the company have a higher duty of competence and attention to company business than when the company is still solvent. If they fail to take every possible step to minimise the company's debts, they may be personally liable for any additional losses suffered by creditors of the company ("wrongful trading"). A director may be found guilty of fraudulent trading (a criminal offence) if he /she allows the company to trade with an intent to defraud creditors.
- 12.8 If you become a Company Director there are some useful guidance documents to assist you on the websites of the Institute of Directors and Companies House as follows: www.iod.com www.companieshouse.gov.uk
- 12.9 There may be occasions where conflicts of interest arise between the Council and the Company. Some examples are:
- contracts between the two;
 - negotiations on agreements, such as terms of leases;
 - applications for Council permission, e.g. planning consent.
- 12.10 This may mean that the primary responsibility to the Company could conflict with the Council's interest.
- 12.11 In these circumstances, Members are advised to declare a prejudicial interest at any Council meetings or discussions and should withdraw from the decision making process. (see Appendix A1)

Appendix J3

13. Charitable Trustees

- 13.1 To be a Charity an organisation must operate for one of the four charitable purposes, namely:
- the relief of poverty and human suffering;
 - the advancement of education;
 - the advancement of religion; and
 - another purpose for the benefit of the community.
- 13.2 It must operate for the public benefit and have exclusively charitable purposes. An organisation which operates for political purposes will not qualify for charitable status.
- 13.3 Trustees duties include:
- the need to act in accordance with the constitution of the Charity;
 - not making a private profit from their position;
 - acting honestly and in good faith in the best interests of the Charity;
 - ensuring that information relating to the charity and trustees is registered with the Charity Commissioners and annual accounts, reports and returns are completed and sent;
 - Ensuring that the body acts in accordance with the overriding duty to the beneficiaries of the Trust;
 - ensuring compliance with all relevant legislation (e.g. in relation to tax and land matters); and
 - Council representatives are advised to clarify the insurance arrangements and assess the possibilities of any implications on themselves as individuals.
- 13.4 There is now a statutory duty of care under the Trustee Act 2000 which applies when a Trustee is:
- exercising a general power of investment or any specific power of investment arising from the Trust;
 - making investments in line with the Standard Investment Criteria under section 4 of the Act or taking independent advice on investments under section 5;
 - exercising the power to acquire land or deal in land;
 - appointing agents, custodians or nominees or in reviewing their obligations;
 - compounding liabilities under section 15 of the Trustee Act 1925;
 - Insuring Trust property; and
 - Dealing with reversionary interests, valuations or audits.
- 13.5 The standards of care expected of Trustees is that which is reasonable in the circumstances, taking into account any particular skills or competencies

possessed by the individual. Additional information relating to the responsibilities for charitable directors and trustees is available on the Charity commission's website <http://www.charity-commission.gov.uk>

Appendix J4

14. Partnerships

14.1 The Council representatives on partnerships have three main roles:

- to promote the Council's objectives in participating in the partnership;
- to ensure that the Partnership delivers its own objectives;
- to safeguard the Council's interests within the partnership, particularly where the Council is a funding partner or the accountable body for External Funding

14.2 Council representatives on partnerships are advised to:

- be clear on the Council's own objectives in participating in the partnership;
- read the Constitution of the Partnership and be aware of its objectives and powers;
- attend Partnership meetings regularly, read the agendas in advance and seek briefing from Officers where necessary;
- ensure that the Partnership has proper procedures for reporting progress and financial information; and
- take an interest in the appointment of key staff.

Appendix J5

15. Unincorporated Organisations

- 15.1 Groups which are not charitable trusts or limited companies are 'unincorporated associations' and have no separate legal identity from their members. The rules governing the Members' duties and liability will be set out in a constitution, which is simply an agreement between the members as to how the organisation will operate. Usually the constitution will provide for Management Committees to be responsible for the everyday running of the organisation. An unincorporated organisation may be charitable and therefore register as a charity.
- 15.2 Management Committee Members must act within the Constitution of that Outside Body and must take reasonable care when exercising their powers.
- 15.3 If Members become involved in the administration of an unincorporated body, they need to be aware that, as the body has no separate corporate status, any liabilities will fall upon the members personally. This means that if something goes wrong and the organisation is sued, the members/owners personal assets are at risk – they cannot stand behind a company or other body which gives them some protection.
- 15.4 If Members take on personal responsibilities for the organisation, such as buying equipment or renting premises, they are personally liable for the entire cost, and can only recover those costs from the organisation to the extent that it actually has the money to reimburse them, or from the other members of the organisation to the extent that the membership agreement gives them the right to be reimbursed by each of them.
- 15.5 Members need to be very careful about the risk of personal liability and the extent to which this has been covered by insurance arrangements (either arranged by the organisation itself or by the Council or by indemnities).

Appendix J6

16. Indemnity for Members

- 16.1 The Council may only indemnify Members in certain circumstances as prescribed by the Local Authorities (Indemnity for Members and Officers) Order 2004.
- 16.2 The Council will provide an indemnity in relation to any action or failure to act by any Member which:
- is authorised by the Council;
 - forms part of, or arises from, any powers conferred, or duties placed, upon that Member at the request, or with the approval of the authority including acting as the Council's representative on an Outside Body;
 - arises in respect of the cost of defending any claim for an allegation of defamation by a Member acting in an official capacity (but not in respect of any punitive or exemplary damages or arising from malicious or injurious falsehood);
 - is in respect of any investigation, hearing or other proceedings for an alleged failure to comply with the Code of Conduct for Members but, if the Member is found to have breached the Code of Conduct, and where an appeal is unsuccessful, then that Member shall reimburse the authority or the insurer for their costs incurred in relation to those proceedings;
- 16.3 The indemnity includes an act or omission subsequently found to be beyond the powers of the Member in question, but only to the extent that the Member reasonably and genuinely believed that the act or omission was within their powers at the time they acted.
- 16.4 The indemnity does not apply to the defence of any criminal proceedings brought against a Member unless specifically approved by the Council and then only on a similar basis to that relating to proceedings for breaches of the Code of Conduct.
- 16.5 It is possible in some circumstances for the Council to indemnify (i.e. stand behind the Councillor and pick up any personal legal liabilities/costs/damages which the Councillor incurs as a result of his/her appointment to an Outside Body). The Council currently has Officials Indemnity insurance cover in place which covers Members on Outside Bodies but it may be necessary to consider issues on a case by case basis. Please speak to the Monitoring Officer if you have any cause for concern that an Outside Body with whom you are involved is getting into difficulty or you have any indication that you might be getting involved in potential personal liability

Appendix JB

West Berkshire Council

Appointment To Outside Bodies Annual Feedback Form

Name of Organisation	
Name of Member	
Period of review	
Number of Meetings called to attend	
Number of Meetings attended	
Reasons for not attending, if appropriate	
<p>Please give a brief synopsis of the key areas covered by the outside body during the past Municipal Year.</p>	

What background/briefing information did you receive from the organisation on its constitution, aims, objectives etc and was it sufficient to enable you to carryout your appointed role? What additional information do you require?

Please indicate how effective you think the organisation is (has it met or contributed to the Council's Key Priorities?) and give examples to illustrate your reply.

Do you think the Council should continue to be represented on this organisation?

Yes / No

If No, please state why:

Please provide any additional information that fellow Members might find useful.

Councillor

Signed.....

Dated:.....

Return completed forms to:

Moira Fraser, Strategic Support, Market Street Offices, Newbury, RG14 5LD or email:
mfraser@westberks.gov.uk

Application of the Code

The Code applies to all elected, co-opted and independent Members of all Local Authorities, including Town and Parish Councils, Fire, Police and National Park Authorities.

The Code

The overriding duty as a Councillor is to the whole local community. Councillors have a special duty to their constituents, including those who did not vote for them.

Whilst they may be strongly influenced by the views of others, and of their party in particular, it is their responsibility alone to decide what view to take on any issue which the Council has to determine.

If they have a prejudicial interest in a question which Councillors have to decide, they should never take part in the decision, except in special circumstances described below. Where such decisions do permit them to participate, they should never let their interest influence the decision.

They should never do anything as a Councillor which they could not justify to the public. Their conduct, and what the public believes about their conduct, will affect the reputation of the Council, and the party if they belong to one.

It is not enough to avoid actual impropriety. They should at all times avoid any occasion for suspicion and any appearance of improper conduct.

Personal Interests

The law makes provision requiring Members to disclose both personal and prejudicial interests (including those of a spouse/partner with whom they are living) which they may have in any matter coming before the Council, Executive, Committee, Sub-Committee or Task Groups etc.

A personal interest under the Code is briefly described as follows:

“A Member must regard himself/herself as having a personal interest in any matter if the matter relates to an interest in respect of which notification must be given under Paragraphs 14 and 15 (Registration of Financial and other interests) or if a decision upon it might reasonably be regarded as affecting to a greater extent than other Council taxpayers, ratepayers or inhabitants of the authority’s area, the well-being or financial position of himself/herself, a relative or friend.”

They should not allow the impression to be created that they are, or may be, using their position to promote a personal interest, rather than forwarding the interest of the general public.

If they have a personal interest in a matter, they may, having declared it, take part in the discussion of the matter and may vote on it.

Prejudicial Interests

A prejudicial interest under the Code is briefly described as follows:

“A Member with a personal interest in a matter will also have a prejudicial interest in that matter if the interest is one which a member of the public with knowledge of the relevant facts would reasonably regard as so significant that it is likely to prejudice the Member’s judgement of the public interest.”

Under Schedule 1 (Part 2 – Paragraph 10) of the Model Code of Conduct – Authorities operating Executive Arrangements – a Member may regard himself/herself as not having a prejudicial interest in a matter if that matter relates to:

another relevant authority of which he/she is a member.

another public authority in which he/she holds a position of general control or management.

a body to which he/she has been appointed or nominated by the authority as its representative.

the housing functions of the authority where the Member holds a tenancy or lease with a relevant authority, provided that he/she does not have arrears of rent with that relevant authority of more than two months, and provided that those functions do not relate particularly to the Member’s tenancy or lease.

the functions of the authority in respect of school meals, transport and travelling expenses, where the Member is a guardian or parent of a child in full time education, unless it relates particularly to the school which the child attends.

the functions of the authority in respect of statutory sick pay under Part XI of the Social Security Contributions and Benefits Act 1992, where the Member is in receipt of, or is entitled to the receipt of such pay from a relevant authority; and

the functions of the authority in respect of an allowance or payment under sections 173 to 176 of the Local Government Act 1972 or section 18 of the Local Government and Housing Act 1989.

In the above circumstances, a Member must declare a personal interest and clarify that the interest is not prejudicial by virtue of one of the exemptions.

A Member, with a prejudicial interest in any matter at a meeting, must:

withdraw from the room or chamber where a meeting is being held whenever it becomes apparent that the matter in which he has an interest is being considered at that meeting, unless he

has obtained a dispensation from the authority's Standards Committee;

not exercise Executive functions in relation to that matter; and
not seek improperly to influence a decision about that matter.

Dispensations

Section 81(4) of the Relevant Authorities (Standards Committee) (Dispensation) Regulations 2002 permits the Standards Committee to grant dispensations in the following circumstances:

If the transaction of business of the authority would, on each occasion on which the dispensation would apply, be impeded by the mandatory provisions because:

the number of Members of the authority that are prohibited from participating in the business of the authority exceeds 50% of those Members that are entitled or so required to participate.

the authority is not able to comply with any duty which applies to it under Section 15 (4) of the Local Government and Housing Act 1989.

Disclosure in Other Dealings

A Member should always apply the principles about the disclosure of interests to their dealings with Council Officers, and to their unofficial relations with other Councillors (at party group meetings, or other formal occasions), including informal meetings with other Members and/ or Officers relating to the discharge of the Authority's functions no less scrupulously than at formal meetings of the Council, Executive, Executive Committees, Sub-Committees, Joint Committees, Joint Sub-Committees or Area Committees.

They, or some firm or body with which they are personally connected, may have professional, business or other personal interests within the area for which the Council is responsible. Such interests may be substantial and closely related to the work of one or more of the Council's Committees or Sub-Committees.

Appendix A

Protocol Relating to Televising and Sound Recording of Meetings

The televising or sound recording of the Council's public meetings, namely, the Council, Executive, Planning Committees, Licensing Committee, Governance and Audit Committee, Personnel Committee, and Overview and Scrutiny Management Commission, will be permitted, subject to the Protocol set out below. This is in accordance with guidance issued by the Department for Communities and Local Government in July 2013.

1. Requests for permission to film or take sound recordings should be submitted 3 clear working days before the date of the relevant meeting to the Head of Strategic Support.
2. The Head of Strategic Support shall advise the relevant Chairman or Vice-Chairman of the meeting of the request to film or record a meeting.
3. Filming or recording will only be permitted for a public purpose.
4. Television crews or persons undertaking sound recording shall comply with the requests of the Head of Strategic Support or his/her representative as to arrangements for filming and recording.
5. No filming or recording will be permitted, and persons present for those purposes will be required to leave the meeting, if a resolution is passed under Section 100A of the Local Government Act 1972 excluding the press and public from the meeting.
6. Members of the public who have given notice of their wish to speak at any public meeting shall be advised of the request to film or sound record the meeting and shall be able to decide to "opt out" of being filmed or sound recorded. This information will be relayed to the person wishing to film or record the meeting.
7. The Chairman shall be advised of any "objections to being filmed or sound recorded by members of the public speaking and shall ensure that before debate commences on any item the meeting and public attending are absolutely clear about who can and cannot be filmed or sound recorded.
8. Filming or sound recording must not cause any nuisance or interfere with any electronics or with the conduct of the meeting. In this situation the

Chairman may ask for the person filming for sound recording the meeting to cease this activity at any time.

9. No link will be permitted to the Council's sound recording equipment, neither may any equipment be placed on tables within the area occupied by Members or Officers.

10. If there is a breach of this Protocol, the Chairman may at his or her discretion, after a warning, order that no further sound recording or filming shall take place during the meeting.

Agenda Item 5.

Title of Report:	Revised Code of Conduct for Members (including a Social Media Protocol)
Report to be considered by:	Council
Date of Meeting:	12 December 2013
Forward Plan Ref:	C2737

Purpose of Report: To discuss and if appropriate agree any recommended changes to the Members Code of Conduct following the scheduled review by the Standards Committee and to consider the introduction of an associated Social Media Protocol for Members.

Recommended Action: To consider and if appropriate amend Appendix H (the Code of Conduct for Members) as set out in Part 13 (Codes and Protocols) of the Councils Constitution and to consider the introduction of a Social Media Protocol for Members (Appendix K Social Media Protocol for Councillors to Part 13 of the Constitution (Codes and Protocols)).

Reason for decision to be taken: A review date for the Code of Conduct was agreed at the time of its adoption.

Other options considered: Not to adopt the Social Media Protocol
Not to amend the Code of Conduct

Key background documentation: Localism Act 2011

The proposals will also help achieve the following Council Strategy principles:	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	CSP7 - Empowering people and communities
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	CSP9 - Doing what's important well
The proposals contained in this report will help to achieve the above Council Strategy priorities and principles by: ensuring that the constitution is up to date and accords with the relevant legislation	

Member Details	
Name & Telephone No.:	Peter Argyle/ Jeff Beck
E-mail Address:	pargyle@westberks.gov.uk / jbeck@westberks.gov.uk
Date Member agreed report:	25 September 2013/e-mailed on 29 October 2013

Contact Officer Details	
Name:	David Holling
Job Title:	Head of Legal Services
Tel. No.:	01635 519422
E-mail Address:	dholling@westberks.gov.uk

Implications

Policy:	Will require Part 13 (Codes and Protocols) of the Constitution to be amended
Financial:	None – will be undertaken within existing resources
Personnel:	None
Legal/Procurement:	Will require changes to the Constitution in accordance with relevant Local Government Acts
Property:	None
Risk Management:	None

Is this item relevant to equality?	Please tick relevant boxes	Yes	No
Does the policy affect service users, employees or the wider community and:			
• Is it likely to affect people with particular protected characteristics differently?		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
• Is it a major policy, significantly affecting how functions are delivered?		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
• Will the policy have a significant impact on how other organisations operate in terms of equality?		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
• Does the policy relate to functions that engagement has identified as being important to people with particular protected characteristics?		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
• Does the policy relate to an area with known inequalities?		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Outcome (Where one or more 'Yes' boxes are ticked, the item is relevant to equality)			
Relevant to equality - Complete an EIA available at www.westberks.gov.uk/eia			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Not relevant to equality			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

Is this item subject to call-in?	Yes: <input type="checkbox"/>	No: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
If not subject to call-in please put a cross in the appropriate box:		
The item is due to be referred to Council for final approval		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Delays in implementation could have serious financial implications for the Council		<input type="checkbox"/>
Delays in implementation could compromise the Council's position		<input type="checkbox"/>
Considered or reviewed by Overview and Scrutiny Management Commission or associated Task Groups within preceding six months		<input type="checkbox"/>
Item is Urgent Key Decision		<input type="checkbox"/>
Report is to note only		<input type="checkbox"/>

Executive Summary and Report

1. Introduction

- 1.1 West Berkshire Council's Code of Conduct for Councillors was adopted by Full Council at its meeting on 10th May 2012 and came into effect from 1st July 2012. The new processes have now been in operation for over a year and as suggested in the original report the Code and underpinning processes has been subject to a thorough review by a Task Group of the Standards Committee to reflect on its effectiveness. The Task Group comprised Councillors David Allen and Peter Argyle, James Rees (Independent Person) and Tony Renouf (Parish Councillor). The Task Group concluded that overall the revised Code and underpinning processes have worked well. A number of minor amendments to the existing Code of Conduct (Appendix A) are therefore set out in the attached document.
- 1.2 In addition blogging and social networking have become increasingly popular and effective methods for councillors to interact with parishioners. Used effectively, they can engage those who would not normally have access to local councillors. However, it is not always clear whether such activities are covered by the Code of Conduct. A draft Social Media Protocol for Councillors (Appendix C) I has therefore been drafted to assist Members in complying with the Code and ensuring that the use of online media is well received.

2. Proposals

- 2.1 The following amendments to the existing Code of Conduct were proposed by the Task Group:
- a) The scope of when the code was applicable should be reviewed and if appropriate clarified;
 - b) Footnotes pertaining to the Bribery Act 2010 and the Local Authority Code of Publicity should be inserted;
 - c) The terms 'you must' and 'you must not' to be inserted into the Code relating to the obligations of Members;
 - d) The level at which gifts and hospitality should be declared to be reviewed and if appropriate amended;
- 2.2 The following amendments to the existing procedures were proposed by the Task Group:
- a) In future there would be an assumption that hearings should take place in public, in reality Members would be asked to vote on whether to go into Part II or not after hearing representations from the subject member or complainant;
 - b) The flowchart (Appendix B) to be amended to allow the Advisory Panel to refer an investigation back to the investigator if appropriate; and

- c) The flowchart to be amended to include naming the meeting between the Monitoring Officer and the Independent Person as the 'Individual Assessment Meeting'.

2.3 The Standards Committee met on the 14 October 2013 to consider the proposals and agreed to make the following recommendations to Council.

- a) that the scope of when the Code was applicable should be amended as set out in the revised document;
- b) the insertion of the footnotes relating to the Bribery Act 2010 and the Local Authority Code of Publicity should be retained;
- c) the layout using the terms 'you must' and 'must not' clarified the document;
- d) the level at which Members should declare the receipt of a gift or hospitality should remain at £25.00 and that mention be inserted of 'serial givers';
- e) the typographical error on page 24 to be amended with the word 'vacation' being replaced by 'vocation' notwithstanding that this is contained in the Regulations;
- f) the suggested amendments to the flowchart be accepted;
- g) the Social Media Protocol is a useful tool and guidance for Members and it should therefore be adopted.

2.4 Councillors are asked to adopt a Social Media Protocol to assist Councillors with making effective use of social media whilst avoiding potential accusations that they may be breaching the Council's Code of Conduct. It is also designed to ensure that the reputation of the Council is not adversely affected and that the Council is not subject to legal challenge as a result of information posted on social networking sites or blogs.

3. Equalities Impact Assessment Outcomes

3.1 This item is not relevant to equality.

4. Conclusion

The Governance and Audit Committee is:

- I. asked to consider and if appropriate amend the Members Code of Conduct and then recommend the changes to full Council for adoption;
- II. asked to consider and if appropriate amend the flowchart which sets out the processes for dealing with complaints about potential breaches of the Code of Conduct;
- III. asked to consider and if appropriate amend the Social Media Protocol for Councillors and then, if approved, recommend the document to full Council for adoption.

Appendices

Appendix A – Code of Conduct for Members of West Berkshire District Council

Appendix B – Flowchart of processes underpinning the processes

Appendix C - Social Media Protocol for Councillors

Consultees

Local Stakeholders: Standards Committee Task Group, Standards Committee

Officers Consulted: Andy Day, Sarah Clarke, Keith Ulyatt, Phil Rumens, Moira Fraser, Corporate Board

Trade Union: Not consulted.

This page is intentionally left blank

CODE OF CONDUCT FOR MEMBERS OF WEST BERKSHIRE DISTRICT COUNCIL

1. INTRODUCTION

1.1. The initial Code of Conduct was adopted by the Council at its meeting on 10th May 2012 and confirmed at a meeting on 16th July 2012 pursuant to the Localism Act 2011 and its duty to promote and maintain High Standards of Conduct by members and co-opted members of the Council. It is effective from 1st July 2012. The revised Code was adopted at the Council meeting on the 12 December 2013.

2. APPLICATION

~~2.1. This Code of Conduct applies to you as a member of this Council when you are acting or purporting to act in your role as a member and you have a responsibility to comply with the provisions of this Code.~~

~~OR~~

This Code applies to you whenever you are acting in your capacity as a member of West Berkshire Council:

- a) When acting as a representative of the Council;
- b) At briefing meetings with officers and members of the public;
- c) When corresponding with the authority other than in your private capacity.

It is **your** responsibility to comply with the provisions of this Code.

2.2. This Code of Conduct is consistent with and based upon the ~~following principles~~ Seven Principles of Public Life as set out in section 28(1) of the Localism Act 2011:

- Selflessness
- Integrity
- Objectivity
- Accountability
- Openness
- Honesty
- Leadership

The above terms are expanded at the end of this Code under the heading 'The Principles'.

2.3. Should a complaint be made against you in your role as a Councillor it will be dealt with in accordance with the Localism Act 2011 and its supporting regulations.

2.4 If you need any guidance on any matter under the Code, you should seek it from the Monitoring Officer or your own legal adviser – but it is entirely your responsibility to comply with the provisions of this Code.

3. GENERAL OBLIGATIONS

When acting or purporting to act in your role as a member of the Council, you must have regard to the following obligations. If you are not acting in your role as Councillor then no breach of the Code is likely to occur:

You must:

- a. Treat members, officers, members of the public and service providers with courtesy and respect
- b. Ensure that you are aware of and comply with the requirements which the Bribery Act 2010¹ places on you in your role as a Member and on the Council.
- c. When involved in the decision making of the Council:
 - i. Have regard to any advice provided to you by the Council's Chief Financial Officer and Monitoring Officer pursuant to their statutory duties.
 - ii. Give reasons for the decisions in accordance with any legal requirements or reasonable requirements of the Council.
- ~~d.~~—When using or authorising the use by others of the resources of the Council:-
e.d. _____ act in accordance with the Council's reasonable requirements including the requirements of the Council's ICT policy and all relevant policies. *(Copies of these policies have been provided to you, are available on the Council's Intranet and you are deemed to have read and understood them The Policies referred to in paragraph 3.6.1 may be updated from time to time and you will be notified of any changes. You must comply with the updated policies as soon as you have been provided with a copy of the same.)*
- f.e. Make sure that Council resources are used for and in accordance with your duties as a Councillor and are not used improperly.
- g.f. Have regard to the applicable Local Authority Code of Publicity² under the Local Government Act 1986.

You must not:

- a. engage in bullying or intimidating behaviour or behaviour which could be regarded as bullying or intimidation.
- b. disclose information given to you in confidence by anyone or information acquired by you which you believe or are aware is of a confidential nature except where.

¹ The Act creates offences of offering or receiving bribes, bribery of foreign public officials and of failure to prevent a bribe

² This code covers the rules around content and style of publicity, dissemination, advertising, promotion of individual councillors and restrictions during the pre-election period.

- (i) you have the consent of a person authorised to give it;
 - (ii) you are required to do so by law;
 - (iii) the disclosure is made to a third party for the purpose of obtaining professional legal advice;
 - (iv) the disclosure is reasonable and in the public interest;
 - (v) the disclosure is made in good faith and in compliance with the reasonable requirements of the Council or “its professional advisers”.
- c. prevent another person from accessing information if that person is entitled to do so by law;
- d. improperly use knowledge gained solely as a result of your role as a member for the advancement of your disclosable pecuniary interests;
- e.e. conduct yourself in a manner which could reasonably be regarded as bringing your office or Authority into disrepute.

3.8. **4. DISCLOSABLE PECUNIARY INTERESTS AND INTERESTS OTHER THAN DISCLOSABLE PECUNIARY INTERESTS**

4.1. Disclosable Pecuniary Interests

4.1.1. By virtue of the Localism Act 2011 and The Relevant Authorities (Disclosable Pecuniary Interests) Regulations 2012 you must disclose and register disclosable pecuniary interests as defined in the foregoing legislation by notifying the Monitoring Officer within 28 days

- (a) the adoption of this Code or
- (b) becoming a member of the Council or
- (c) becoming aware of such an interest

4.1.2 Failure to disclose such interests may result in prosecution by which could result in a fine not exceeding £5,000.00 (Level 5 on the Standard scale).

4.1.3. A Disclosable Pecuniary Interest [DPI] is an interest of yourself or your partner (which means spouse or civil partner, a person with whom you are living as husband or wife or a person with whom you are living as if you are civil partners). The descriptions of disclosable pecuniary interests are set out in Appendix 1 to this Code of Conduct.

4.2. Other Interests

4.2.1. You must, within 28 days of:

- (a) this Code being adopted by or applied ; or
- (b) your election or appointment to office (where that is later),

notify the Monitoring Officer in writing of the details of your other personal interests, where they fall within the following descriptions, for inclusion in the register of interests.

- 4.2.2. You have a personal interest in any business of your authority where either:
- (a) it relates to or is likely to affect
 - (i) any body of which you are a member or in a position of general control or management and to which you are appointed or nominated by your authority;
 - (ii) any body
 - a. (aa) exercising functions of a public nature;
 - b. (bb) directed to charitable purposes; or
 - c. (cc) one of whose principal purposes includes the influence of public opinion or policy (including any political party or trade union), of which you are a member or in a position of general control or management;
 - (iii) any easement, servitude, interest or right in or over land which does not carry with it a right for you (alone or jointly with another) to occupy the land or to receive income.

4.3. Disclosure of interests

4.3.1. Subject to sub-paragraphs 4.3.2 to 4.3.5, where you have a personal interest described in paragraph 4.2 above or in paragraph 4.3.2 below in any business of your authority, and where you are aware or ought reasonably to be aware of the existence of the personal interest, and you attend a meeting of your authority at which the business is considered, you must disclose to that meeting the existence and nature of that interest at the commencement of that consideration, or when the interest becomes apparent.

4.3.2. You have a personal interest in any business of your authority

- (i) where a decision in relation to that business might reasonably be regarded as affecting your well-being or financial position or the well-being or financial position of a *relevant person* to a greater extent than the majority of other council tax payers, ratepayers or inhabitants of the electoral division or ward, as the case may be, affected by the decision, or
- (ii) it relates to or is likely to affect any of the interests you have registered as a disclosable pecuniary interest.

In sub-paragraph 4.3.2, a *relevant person* is:

- (a) a member of your family or any person with whom you have a close association; or
 - (b) any person or body who employs or has appointed such persons, any firm in which they are a partner, or any company of which they are directors;
 - (c) any person or body in whom such persons have a beneficial interest in a class of securities exceeding the nominal value of £25,000.00; or
 - (d) any body of a type described in paragraph 4.2.2(a)(i) or (ii).
- (3) Where you have a personal interest in any business of your authority which relates to or is likely to affect a person described in paragraph 4.2.2(a)(i) or 4.2.2(a)(ii)(aa), you need only disclose to the meeting the existence and nature of that interest when you address the meeting on that business.

- (4) Where you have a personal interest but, by virtue of paragraph 5, sensitive information relating to it is not registered in your authority's register of members' interests, you must indicate to the meeting that you have a personal interest, but need not disclose the sensitive information to the meeting.
- (5) Where you have a personal interest in any business of your authority and you have made an executive decision in relation to that business, you must ensure that any written statement of that decision records the existence and nature of that interest.

4.4. Register of interests

4.4.1. Any interests notified to the Monitoring Officer will be included in the register of interests. A copy of the register will be available for public inspection and will be published on the authority's website.

4.5. Non participation in case of pecuniary interest

- (1) Where you have a personal interest in any business of your authority you also have a pecuniary interest in that business where the interest is one which a member of the public with knowledge of the relevant facts would reasonably regard as so significant that it is likely to prejudice your judgement of the public interest and where that business;
 - (a) affects your financial position or the financial position of a person or body described in paragraphs 4.2.2 ;or
 - (b) relates to the determining of any approval, consent, licence, permission or registration in relation to you or any person or body described in paragraph.
- (2) Subject to paragraph (3) and (4), where you have a pecuniary interest in any business of your authority;
 - (a) you may not participate in any discussion of the matter at the meeting.
 - (b) you may not participate in any vote taken on the matter at the meeting.
 - (c) if the interest is not registered, you must disclose the interest to the meeting.
 - (d) if the interest is not registered and is not the subject of a pending notification, you must notify the Monitoring Officer of the interest within 28 days.

Note: In addition the Rules of Procedure of the Council and its Committees require you to leave the room where the meeting is held while any discussion or voting takes place.

- (3) Where you have a pecuniary interest in any business of your authority, you may attend a meeting but only for the purpose of making representations, answering questions or giving evidence relating to the business, provided that the public are also allowed to attend the meeting for the same purpose, whether under a statutory right or otherwise and you leave the room where the meeting is held immediately after making representations, answering questions or giving evidence.
- (4) Subject to you disclosing the interest at the meeting, you may attend a meeting and vote on a matter where you have a pecuniary interest that relates to the functions of your authority in respect of:
 - (i) housing, where you are a tenant of your authority provided that those functions do not relate particularly to your tenancy or lease;
 - (ii) school meals or school transport and travelling expenses, where you are a parent or guardian of a child in full time education, or are a parent governor of a school, unless it relates particularly to the school which the child attends;

- (iii) statutory sick pay under Part XI of the Social Security Contributions and Benefits Act 1992, where you are in receipt of, or are entitled to the receipt of, such pay;
 - (iv) an allowance, payment or indemnity given to members;
 - (v) any ceremonial honour given to members; and
 - (vi) setting council tax or a precept under the Local Government Finance Act 1992.
- (5) Where, as an executive member, you may discharge a function alone, and you become aware of a pecuniary interest in a matter being dealt with, or to be dealt with by you, you must notify the Monitoring Officer of the interest and must not take any steps or further steps in the matter, or seek improperly to influence a decision about the matter.
- 4.6. Interests arising in relation to overview and scrutiny committees
- 4.6.1. In any business before an overview and scrutiny committee of your authority (or of a sub-committee of such a committee) where:
- (a) that business relates to a decision made (whether implemented or not) or action taken by the executive or another of your authority's committees, sub-committees, joint committees or joint sub-committees; and
 - (b) at the time the decision was made or action was taken, you were a member of the executive, committee, sub-committee, joint committee or joint sub-committee mentioned in paragraph 4.6.1(a) above and you were present when that decision was made or action was taken,
- 4.6.2. You may only attend a meeting of the overview and scrutiny committee for the purpose of answering questions or giving evidence relating to the business, and you must leave the room where the meeting is held immediately after making representations, answering questions or giving evidence.

5. SENSITIVE INTERESTS

- 5.1. Where a member is concerned that the disclosure of the details of an interest (either a DPI or any other interest which the member is required to disclose) at a meeting or on the Register of Members' Interests, and such disclosure would lead to the member or a person associated with him/her being subject to violence or intimidation, the member may request the Monitoring Officer agree that such interest is a sensitive interest.
- 5.2. If the Monitoring Officer agrees that the interest is a sensitive interest the member must still disclose the existence of the interest at a relevant meeting but the member is not required to provide the details of the sensitive interest during the meeting. The Monitoring Officer shall also exclude the details of the sensitive interest from the published version of the Register of Members' Interests.

6. DISCLOSURE AND PARTICIPATION

- 6.1. Should you have a disclosable pecuniary interest you **MUST NOT** take part in the decision making process of the Council and in order to ensure transparency you must withdraw from such process as regards that DPI.
- 6.2. The Localism Act 2011 makes participation in such matters if you have a DPI a criminal offence.

7. GIFTS AND HOSPITALITY

- 7.1. You must disclose and record any gift or hospitality you receive or are offered in your capacity as a member of the Council in excess of an estimated value of £25.00 within 28 days of receipt of acceptance. Such disclosure should be made in writing or by email to the Monitoring Officer in accordance with the Council's Protocol on Gifts and Hospitality. In addition Members should be aware of 'serial giver's or repeat offers of hospitality as these may indicate a pattern of behaviour which could may result in a breach of this Code.

8. DISPENSATIONS

- 8.1. Members who have a disclosable pecuniary [or other interest] may apply for a dispensation on specific grounds which are set out in the Dispensation Procedure set out in Appendix 2 to this Code of Conduct.

9. INTERPRETATION

"Co-opted member", means a person who is not a member of the Council but who:-

- (a) is a member of any committee or sub-committee of the Council; or
- (b) is a member of, and represents the Council on, any joint committee or joint sub-committee of the Council;

and who is entitled to vote on any question which is to be decided at any meeting of the committee or sub-committee.

"Disclosable Pecuniary Interests (DPI)" means those interests prescribed by the Secretary of State as such under the Localism Act 2011 and set out in Appendix 1 to this Code of Conduct.

"Other Interests" means interests other than DPI's which a member is required (by law) to disclose.

"Meeting" means any meeting of:-

- (a) the Council;
- (b) the executive of the Council;
- (c) any of the Council's or its executive's committees, sub-committees, joint committees, joint sub-committees, or area committees;

whether or not the press and public are excluded from the meeting in question by virtue of a resolution of members.

"Member" includes a co-opted member.

"Bullying and intimidating behaviour" means offensive, intimidating, malicious, insulting or humiliating behaviour which attempts to undermine, hurt or humiliate an individual or group. It can have a damaging effect on a victim's confidence, capability and health.

Bullying conduct can involve behaving in an abusive or threatening way, or making allegations about people in public, in the company of their colleagues, through the press or in blogs, (but within the scope of the Code of Conduct).

It may happen once or be part of a pattern of behaviour, although minor isolated incidents are unlikely to be considered bullying. It is also unlikely that a member will

| be found guilty of bullying when both parties have contributed to a breakdown in relations.”

THE PRINCIPLES (referred to in paragraph 2.2 above)

- **Selflessness**
Members should serve only the public interest and should never improperly confer an advantage or disadvantage on any person.
- **Honesty and Integrity**
Members should not place themselves in situations where their honesty and integrity may be questioned, should not behave improperly and should on all occasions avoid the appearance of such behaviour.
- **Objectivity**
Members should make decisions on merit, including when making appointments, awarding contracts, or recommending individuals for rewards or benefits.
- **Accountability**
Members should be accountable to the public for their actions and the manner in which they carry out their responsibilities, and should co-operate fully and honestly with any scrutiny appropriate to their particular office.
- **Openness**
Members should be as open as possible about their actions and those of their authority, and should be prepared to give reasons for those actions.
- **Leadership**
Members should promote and support these principles by leadership, and by example, and should act in a way that secures or preserves public confidence.

Appendix 1

(In the extracts from the Regulations below, 'M' means you, when acting as a member of the Council, and 'relevant person' means you and your partner, as above)

<i>Subject</i>	<i>Prescribed description</i>
<i>Employment, office, trade, profession or vocation</i>	<i>Any employment, office, trade, profession or vocation carried on for profit or gain.</i>
<i>Sponsorship</i>	<i>Any payment or provision of any other financial benefit (other than from the relevant authority) made or provided within the relevant period in respect of any expenses incurred by M in carrying out duties as a member, or towards the election expenses of M. This includes any payment or financial benefit from a trade union within the meaning of the Trade Union and Labour Relations (Consolidation) Act 1992.</i>
<i>Contracts</i>	<i>Any contract which is made between the relevant person (or a body in which the relevant person has a beneficial interest) and the relevant authority— (a) under which goods or services are to be provided or works are to be executed; and (b) which has not been fully discharged.</i>
<i>Land</i>	<i>Any beneficial interest in land which is within the area of the relevant authority.</i>
<i>Licences</i>	<i>Any licence (alone or jointly with others) to occupy land in the area of the relevant authority for a month or longer.</i>
<i>Corporate tenancies</i>	<i>Any tenancy where (to M's knowledge)— (a) the landlord is the relevant authority; and (b) the tenant is a body in which the relevant person has a beneficial interest.</i>

Securities

Any beneficial interest in securities of a body where—

(a) that body (to M's knowledge) has a place of business or land in the area of the relevant authority; and

(b) either—

(i) the total nominal value of the securities exceeds £25,000 or one hundredth of the total issued share capital of that body; or

(ii) if the share capital of that body is of more than one class, the total nominal value of the shares of any one class in which the relevant person has a beneficial interest exceeds one hundredth of the total issued share capital of that class.

These descriptions on interests are subject to the following definitions;

“the Act” means the Localism Act 2011;

“body in which the relevant person has a beneficial interest” means a firm in which the relevant person is a partner or a body corporate of which the relevant person is a director, or in the securities of which the relevant person has a beneficial interest;

“director” includes a member of the committee of management of an industrial and provident society;

“land” excludes an easement, servitude, interest or right in or over land which does not carry with it a right for the relevant person (alone or jointly with another) to occupy the land or to receive income;

“M” means a member of a relevant authority;

“member” includes a co-opted member;

“relevant authority” means the authority of which M is a member;

“relevant period” means the period of 12 months ending with the day on which M gives a notification for the purposes of section 30(1) or section 31(7), as the case may be, of the Act;

“relevant person” means M or any other person referred to in section 30(3)(b) of the Act;

“securities” means shares, debentures, debenture stock, loan stock, bonds, units of a collective investment scheme within the meaning of the Financial Services and Markets Act 2000 and other securities of any description, other than money deposited with a building society.

Dispensations under the Localism Act 2011

1. Introduction

- 1.1. The provisions on dispensations are significantly changed under the Localism Act. Previously there was a reference in the legislation and over a number of years Government produced regulations dealing with the process.
- 1.2. It should be noted that Parish Councils under the legislation are given the ability to deal with their own dispensations but it is not clear at this time whether or not they will be required to consult either the Monitoring Officer or the Independent Person. Further it is not clear if any regulations relating to Parish Councils will be issued.
- 1.3. At present a Member who has a prejudicial interest may apply to the Standards Committee for a dispensation on two grounds. These are:-
 - (i) that at least half of the Members of the decision making body have a prejudicial interest thus preventing the transaction of business. This provision has been used on a number of occasions in respect of Parish Councils.
 - (ii) that so many Members of one political party have prejudicial interests in the matter that it would upset the result of the vote on a political matter by impacting on the proportionality rules affecting the particular body.
- 1.4. Members will be aware of the current process and the documentation which is used in order that in effect a “digital” meeting of the Standards Committee comments and proves otherwise that application for a dispensation.

2. The ~~New~~ Dispensation Regime

- 2.1. Under Section 33 of the Localism Act 2001 ~~in future~~ a dispensation will be able to be granted in the following circumstances.

The Council may on:-

- (a) a written request
- (b) made to the Proper Officer of the Council
- (c) by a Member or Co-Opted Member of the authority.

grant a dispensation enabling a Member or Co-opted Member to participate in a meeting notwithstanding that they have a Disclosable Pecuniary Interest under Section 31 of the Act.

- 2.2. The criteria ~~which now apply are increased and~~ cover the following circumstances:-
 - (i) that so many Members of the decision making body have Disclosable Pecuniary Interests in a matter that it would “impede” the transaction of the business of that body. [In practice this means the decision making body would be inquorate as a result.]
 - (ii) that without the dispensation the representation of different political groups on the body transacting the business would be such as to alter the outcome of the vote on that particular matter.

- (iii) that the authority considers that the dispensation is in the interests of persons living in the authority's area.
- (iv) that without a dispensation no Member of the Executive would be able to participate in a particular matter. They suggest that where the Executive would be inquorate as a result then the particular decision could be dealt with by an individual Member of the Executive. It may be necessary to make provision in the Scheme of Delegation to enable this to occur although it does appear to be an unlikely event.
- (v) that the Council considers that it is "otherwise appropriate" to grant a dispensation. This is a particularly wide provision as to some extent is (iii) above.

2.3 In each case when a dispensation is granted it must specify how long it lasts for to a maximum of four years (this reflects the previous legislation) and the Council must consider the application "after having had regard to all relevant circumstances".

2.4. ~~Overall the provisions of the new legislation do expand the instances when a dispensation may be granted which for Parish Councils may be of assistance although it could equally bring comment from the public who may perceive that certain individuals have an interest but are still taking part in the decision making process.~~

3. Delegation

3.1. ~~A major change from the previous legislation under the Local Government Act 2000 is that the Localism Act gives discretion for this power to be delegated to Standards Committee, a Sub-Committee or to the Monitoring Officer. Previously, the Standards Committee itself had to deal with any applications for dispensation.~~

3.2. It is considered that grounds (i) and (iv) are objective and ~~it is recommended that dispensations on these grounds are~~ delegated to the Monitoring Officer with an appeal to a Standards Committee. ~~This would enable dispensations to be granted effectively "at the door of the meeting".~~

3.3. Grounds (ii), (iii) and (v) are ~~rather~~ more complex and subjective and it is considered appropriate that the discretion to grant dispensations on these grounds remains with Standards Committee after consultation with the independent person.

4. Considerations in granting a dispensation

4.1. The following matters will be taken into account when assessing a dispensation application:

~~As mentioned above it is not clear whether not the Department of Communities and Local Government will issue further guidance and/or regulations dealing with dispensations but it is considered that Members should be given some pointers as to what they may wish to consider when considering a dispensation and when matters are delegated to the Monitoring Officer to ensure consistency. Having reviewed the previous guidance it is considered that the following applies:-~~

- (i) the Standards Committee should weigh up the effect of Members' prejudicial Interest(s) against the outcome of the vote if they are not participating in the vote.

- (ii) the Standards Committee should consider whether the nature of the interest in question is such that public confidence in the authority would be damaged if that Member were allowed to vote.
- (iii) the Standards Committee should look at whether the interest in question is one that is common to both the Member and to a significant proportion of the population.
- (iv) account should also be taken of the expertise and knowledge of the Member and whether this justifies their participation in the item in question. For example, if members of Police and/or Fire authorities would be able to bring their expertise by addressing the meeting.
- (v) Standards Committee Members should have regard to whether the business in question relates to a voluntary or public body which is to be considered by an Overview and Scrutiny Committee, and additionally whether the interest is a financial one.
- (vi) if a dispensation not being granted would mean the meeting was not quorate, this might be a reason to grant the dispensation.

5. Process for granting and recording a dispensation

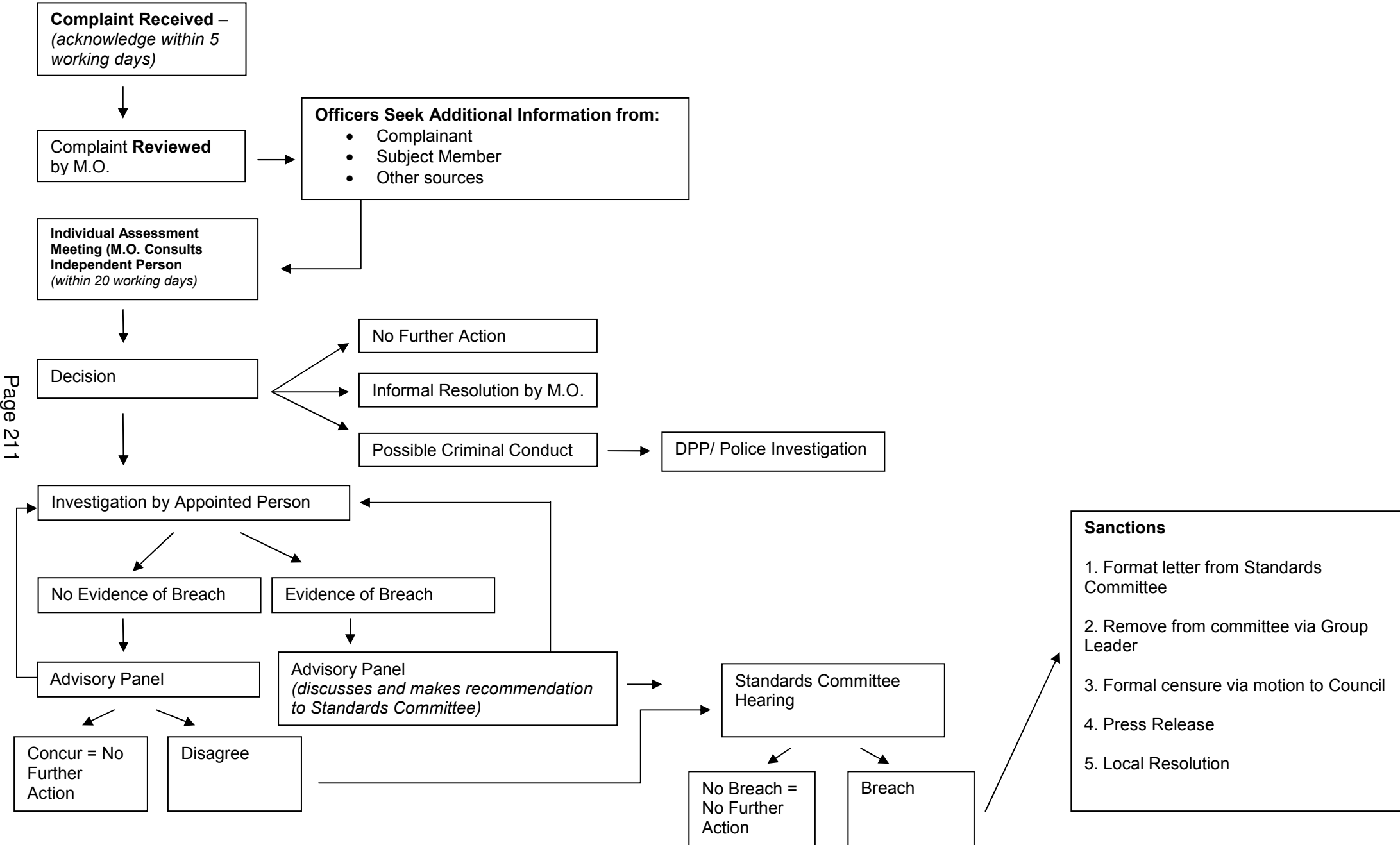
- (i) a Member must apply in writing to the Monitoring Officer for a dispensation as soon as possible, setting out why it is required. The Monitoring Officer will then arrange for the ~~Standards Committee to consider~~ the request to be considered. Only written requests are acceptable, and cannot be made by someone else on behalf of the Member. Group and joint requests are not permitted. Each Member should apply individually.
- (ii) If appropriate a meeting of the Standards Committee must be then convened to consider the application. In the case of urgent items if it is possible to convene a virtual meeting of the Committee, an urgent dispensation may still be granted.
- (iii) the Standards Committee/ Monitoring Officer should then consider the legal implications for the dispensation set out at 4(i) to (v) as well as at 2.1(a) above. This consideration may also take account of any other relevant circumstances or local criteria.
- (iv) members of the Standards Committee/ the Monitoring Officer should determine whether the applicant should be permitted to make oral representations to the meeting of the Standards Committee/ Monitoring Officer or whether written applications only will be allowed.
- (v) the Standards Committee/ Monitoring Officer should then determine the nature of any dispensation they are minded to grant:
 - (a) whether the applicant can speak and not vote; or
 - (b) whether the applicant can participate fully and vote.
 Additionally the Committee/ Monitoring Officer can also decide the length of the dispensation (not more than four years).
- (vi) it should be noted that the regulations do not allow for the Standards Committee/ Monitoring Officer to grant a general dispensation to cover any situation where a prejudicial interest may arise.
- (vii) if the Standards Committee/ Monitoring Officer grants a dispensation it should do so in writing and before the meeting in question is held.
- (viii) the Standards Committee/ Monitoring Officer may decide to refuse an application for a dispensation. This is within their discretion under the regulations.

(ix) a written record of the decision taken must be kept and placed with the Register of Interests maintained under ~~Section 81(1) of the Localism Government Act 2000~~11.

5.2. Any advice on the process of granting dispensations and any questions relating to this arrangement should be directed to the Monitoring Officer.

This page is intentionally left blank

Processing Complaints: Code of Conduct: Localism Act 2011



Key: M.O. = Monitoring Officer

This page is intentionally left blank

Appendix K

Social Media Protocol for Councillors

1. Background

- (a) The Scheme was approved at the full meeting of West Berkshire Council on 12 December 2013 and is available on the Council's website.
- (b) The scheme will be reviewed in December 2016 or such earlier time as may be required.
- (c) The purpose of the protocol is to ensure that councillors make use of social media effectively whilst avoiding potential accusations that they may be breaching the Council's Code of Conduct. It is also designed to ensure that the reputation of the Council is not adversely affected and that the Council is not subject to legal challenge as a result of information posted on social networking sites or blogs.
- (d) Advice on the use of social media can be sought from different departments across the Council but enquiries should in the first instance be directed to the Head of Strategic Support, West Berkshire Council, Market Street Offices, Market Street, Newbury, RG14 5LD.

2. Application

- 2.1 This protocol applies to you as a Member of this Council when you are acting or purporting to act in your role as a Member and you have a responsibility to comply with the provisions of this protocol. The protocol should be read in conjunction with the Members Code of Conduct (Appendix H to Part 13 Codes and Protocols of the Council's Constitution).
- 2.2 Bear in mind the Code of Conduct when you blog, use social networking sites or any other digital content publication service. You should pay particular attention to the following paragraphs of the Code:
 - Disrespect;
 - Bullying;
 - Disclosure of confidential information;
 - Disrepute;
 - Misuse of authority resources.
- 2.3 It is difficult to give definitive advice on the application of the Code of Conduct as each blog and social networking page is different. The content of a blog or other social networking tool and the circumstances surrounding its creation will determine whether or not it might be covered by the Code of Conduct.

There are However two general rules that councillors should bear in mind when deciding on whether to publish content:

- 1) Only publish what you would say verbally in public, even in an informal discussion, when representing the Council.
- 2) Only publish what you could defend in court if asked to do so.

2.4 Ethical use of online social media is not limited to what is covered in the Code of Conduct. Councillors are encouraged to respect the Seven Principles of Public Life as set out in section 28(1) of the Localism Act 2011 which can be found at paragraph 2.2 in the Members Code of Conduct (Appendix H to Part 13 Codes and Protocols of the Council's Constitution). While your conduct may not be a breach of the Code it may still be viewed as less than exemplary and attract adverse publicity for your office and the Council.

3. Associated Policies

3.1 This protocol should be read in conjunction with the Members Code of Conduct (Appendix H to Part 13 Codes and Protocols of the Council's Constitution), the Council's ICT Policy, the Council's Equalities Policy, the Local Authority Code of Publicity under the Local Government Act 1986, The Council's Social Media Guidelines as set out on the Council's website at <http://www.westberks.gov.uk/index.aspx?articleid=24913>; and The Council's Social Media Guidance which can be found on the Council's website at <http://www.westberks.gov.uk/CHttpHandler.ashx?id=30412>.

4. Introduction

4.1 All Members of the authority are required to act in accordance with the Members Code of Conduct whilst acting in their official capacity. Blogging and social networking are effective methods for councillors to interact with constituents and support local democracy. Used effectively, they can engage those who would not normally have access to local councillors and politics.

4.2 However it is not always clear whether such activities are covered by the Code of Conduct. This guide is intended to assist councillors in complying with the Code and ensuring that the use of online media is well received. You should think about what you say and how you say it, in just the same way as you must when making statements in person or in writing. You will also need to think about whether you are seen to be, or give the impression that you are acting in your official capacity as a councillor.

4.3 If you do give the impression that you are acting in your official capacity whilst blogging or using social media, such activity may be subject to the Code of Conduct. Individual councillors are permitted to write their own official blogs as Members of West Berkshire Council but in these they must conform to the protocols of the Council. If you have a private blog you must bear in mind that if you refer to council business in it, you may be viewed as acting in your official capacity. To make sure you comply with the Code of Conduct, you are requested to observe the following guidelines:

You should:

- a. consider whether you need to set appropriate privacy settings for your blog or networking site – especially if you have a private, non-political blog;
- b. keep an eye out for defamatory, untrue or obscene posts from others on your blog or page and remove them as soon as possible to avoid the perception that you condone such views and to prevent any potential libel action being taken against you;
- c. act in accordance with the Council’s Equality Policy which can be found at <http://www.westberks.gov.uk/CHttpHandler.ashx?id=32429>
- d. be aware that the higher your profile as a councillor, the more likely it is you will be seen as acting in your official capacity when you blog or network;
- e. be careful about being ‘friends’ with service users who are vulnerable adults or children, as this could be regarded as a safeguarding issue;
- f. ensure you use Council facilities appropriately; and be aware that any posts you make using Council facilities will be viewed as being made in your official capacity and/ or an inappropriate use of Council resources;
- g. be aware that by publishing information that you could not have accessed without your position as a councillor, you will be seen as acting in your official capacity;
- h. make political points, but be careful about being too specific or personal if referring to individuals. An attack on individuals may be seen as disrespectful, whereas general comments about another party or genuine political expression is less likely to be viewed as disrespect.
- i. consider that English Law allows actions for libel to be brought in the High Court for any published statements alleged to defame a named or identifiable individual or individuals. Blogging, social media and other forms of digital content publication are covered by the libel laws.***

You should not:

- a. blog, tweet or network in haste;
- b. place images or text on your site from a copyrighted source (for example extracts from publications or photos) without permission;
- c. post comments that you would not be prepared to make in writing or face to face;
- d. use council facilities for personal or party political blogs;

- e. refer in a blog to any information identified by the Council as confidential or exempt;
- f. disclose information given to you in confidence by anyone or information acquired by you which you believe or are aware is of a confidential nature;
- g. publish personal data of individuals unless you have their express written permission to do so;
- h. give the impression that you are expressing the views of the Council where it is not appropriate to do so;
- i. use online accounts and digital publishing services associated with a specific council office if you no longer hold that office, or during Purdah;
- j. if you are involved in determining planning or licensing applications or other quasi-judicial decisions, publish anything on your blog that might suggest you do not have an open mind about a matter you may be involved in determining.

5. Derogatory comments

5.1 On occasion, councillors might find themselves the subject of offensive or defamatory remarks on other people's blogs or networking sites. The following approach is advised in such circumstances, and applies equally to any form of publication:

- Pursue a policy of indifference to such remarks, but if you do wish to respond, do not be tempted into retaliation because you may risk breaching the Code. You could ask the blog owner/person making the remarks to remove them from the site.
- If the person making the comments is a local authority, town or parish councillor, discuss the situation with the Monitoring Officer. It might be the case that the person has breached the Code of Conduct by making the remarks, and it could be appropriate to make a complaint to the Standards Committee.
- Aside from any possible breaches of the Code of Conduct, the matter is usually deemed private between yourself and the individual. The Council cannot provide legal assistance for pursuit of a claim through the civil courts, but you may decide that you wish to take independent legal advice.

6. Use of Social Media During and after Council Meetings

6.1 Members are permitted to use social media for the reporting of proceedings of public Council meetings. If Members wish to use social media during meetings they should seek the consent of the Chairman who will make it clear to any members of the public attending that this activity has been authorised. Members will need to consider whether using social media may distract them

from participating and understanding information that is being shared at the meeting prior to a decision being made.

- 6.2 Councillors should however switch their mobile phone or other equipment to silent mode, so that no disruption is caused to proceedings. The Chairman of the relevant meeting will have absolute discretion to prevent the use of social media if such use is not in keeping with this protocol in their view or if the use is deemed to be disrupting the meeting.
- 6.3 Members wishing to film meetings will need to do so in accordance with Appendix A to Parts 4 (Council Rules of Procedure), 5 (Executive Rules of Procedure), 6 (Overview and Scrutiny Rules of Procedure) and 7 (Regulatory and Other Committees Rules of Procedure).

This page is intentionally left blank